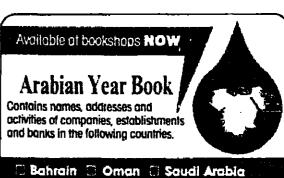
TUESDAY, JANUARY 30, 1990/RAJAB 3, 1410 AH



North Yemen Kuwali

He stressed that the search for a new formula for parliamentary life should be carried out in a quiet and rational atmosphere characterised with wisdom,

responsibility and objectivity within the framework of the principles stipulated in the recent address by His Highness the Amir Sheikh Jaber Al Ahmed Al Saban

in which he expressed his keenness on broadening the base of consultation.

The Crown Prince underscored that national interest necessitates not to expose the

country anew to the same circumstances which led to the failure of the previous

parliamentary life and people's participation.

parliamentary experience.

22 PAGES 150 FILS

NO. 7780

.Y. JANUARY)

'Million-peso' price

Coup-general seized in raid

MANII.A. Jan 29, (Reuter): Philippine troops in a dawn raid today captured a rebel general regarded as one of the main organisers of last month's failed coup against President Coraton Aquino, the military said.

Brigadier-General Edgardo benina, who had a million-peso (\$44,500) price on his head, is the most senior officer arrested since the rebellion was crushed. Military officials said he suffered bruises trying to escape troops who surrounded his Man-

"He must have sensed it so he tried to get out, hoping to escape in the darkness, but he was sub-dued." Colonel Jesus Ranjo. chief of staff of the Manila defence command, told repor-(See Page 2)

Kashmir leader hardens demand

ISLAMABAD, Jan 29, (Agencies): The leader of the Jammu-Kashmir Liberation Front today demanded that India end ongoing military operations in the disputed Muslim region.

"The people of Kashmir in general, and JKLF in particular, will never accept any solution which is not based on ... selfdetermination," JKLF chairman Amanullah Khan told a news conference in the capital of Pakistan.

He said it was up to the people of the region sandwiched bet-ween Afghanistan and China and claimed by both India and Pakistan to a cither Pakistan or India ..." or opt for their own independence, he said

Khan's demand indicated a hardening of the Kashmiri stand which, previously revolved round two options - to join either Pakistan or India.

In Islamabad, the Pakistan cabinet declared today the country would observe a special week to mark its solidarity with Kashmiris fighting Indian rule.

The meeting devoted to Kash mir, chaired by Nusrat Bhutto while her daughter Prime Minister Benazir Bhutto is recovering from the birth of her second child, gave no details but said the solidarity week would begin on Friday.

It also decided to convene a special joint session of Parliament on Feb 10 to discuss the Kashmir conflict.

Foreign Minister Sahabzada Yaqub Khan is due to spell out Pakistan's policy on the Kashmir issue in a televised address on

Tueday evening.

JKLF leader criticised US President George Bush and UN Secretary General Javier Perez de Cuellar for suggesting this week that India and Pakistan should solve the Kashmir issue

"By doing so, they have insulted and humiliated 12 million Kashmiris," he said.

The head of the most powerful Kashmiri separatist group condemned both Pakistan and India, saying they "have no and at all" to decide the future of the isputed region.

rices for implementation and Pakistan, but it and India mination," he said. "Kashmiris

(Continued on Page 2)

Weather

TEMPERATURE will remain below normal with light to moderate north-erly wind, State of sea: Slight High water: 2.00 am, 1.00 pm Low water: 9.00 am, 9.00 pm Sunrise: 6.39 am Sunset: 5.24 pm Kuwait: 13°C 55°F Ahmadi: 13°C 55°F Failaka: 12°C 54°F

Minimum temperatures recorded: Kwwait: 2°C 36°F Ahmadi: 5°C 41°F Ahmadi: 3 C-1. Failaka: 6°C 43°F Maximum temperat Kuwait: 14°C 57°F

Feilaka: 13°C 55°F Kuwait 91 per cent

Weston was born on Aug 4, 1937 and was educated at St Catharine's College, Cambridge, southern England. He entered the foreign service in 1961 and took up his appointment as a third secretary later that year. The new envoy is an Arabist who was assigned to



Beaten hollow

San Francisco 49ers wide receiver Jerry Rice celebrates on the shoulders of his teammates after scoring his second touchdown on Super Bowl XXIV during the second quarter. 49ers beat Broncos 55-10. (Reuter wirephoto) See Page 21)

Arabs step up protests

Soviet Jews' emigration

CAIRO, Jan 29, (AP): President Saddam Hussein of Iraq blamed the United States today for an influx of Soviet Jews to Israel, leading a

chorus of Arab protests.

The Arab League brought up the question officially with the United States, and Arab foreign ministers were reported planning to meet on how to stop the flood.

The Soviet Union also drew Arab fire, as newspapers echoed PLO leader Yasser Arafat's weekend call for the Soviet government to reverse itself and curtail migration of its Jews to Israel

In a Cairo speech on Saturday, Arafat appeared to point blaming fingers at both the Soviet Union and the United States. The PLO chairman appealed to Moscow for restrictions as he alleged that Washington was giving Israel money to help settle

immigrants.
Israeli officials have predicted 300,000 Soviet Jews will arrive in Israel in the next three years under relaxed Soviet emigration

procedures. Speaking to reporters in Cairo, Saddam said the influx is causing "plain and serious harm" to the Palestinians. Arafat told the Saudi Arabian newspaper Al Yawm that the emigration of Soviet Jews to Israel is "a catastrophe befalling the

Arafat and other Arab leaders clearly fear that settling Soviet and other immigrants in the Israel-

occupied West Bank and Gaza

would make an Arab-Israeli peace

ton as its new ambassador to Kuwait.

ment, the Foreign Office said.

LONDON, Jan 29, (Kuna): The British government

announced today the appointment of Michael Wes-

The new envoy will replace Peter Hinchcliffe, who

will take up a further diplomatic service appoint-

conflict. If hundreds of thousands of Jewish immigrants settled there, the Arabs fear Israel would be rein to relinquish any part of the territories the PLO want as a Palestinian state in confederation with

department, as saying Arab foreign ministers will meet next Monday in the Tunisian capital Tunis. He said their subject will be whether to approach Soviet and East European officials to stop their Jews from going to Israel.

Presently about 70,000 Jews live in more than 120 settlements in the West Bank and Gaza. Some 12,000 Soveit Jews arrived in Israel last year, but Israeli officials expect the annual volume to soar to 100,000 in the next

Saddam told reporters in Cairo. "this matter involves plain and serious harm to the Arabs generally and the Palestinians in particular. We regard the United States as a participant in this immigration because of its policies."

(See Pages 9 and 11)

UK appoints new ambassador to Kuwait

settlement more difficult, if not impossible. Conquered by Israel in 1967, the two territories are the crux of the

Their fears have been deepened by a recent statement by Israeli Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir that Israel must retain the West Bank and Gaza

to settle Soviet Jews.
The United Arab Emirates' newspaper Al Bayan quoted Farouk Kaddoumi, head of the PLO's political

Govt. won't tolerate provocative activity

Premier stresses dialogue; regrets meetings

KUWAIT, Jan 29, (Kuna): His H. Liness the Crown Prince and Premier Sheikh Saad Al Abdullah Ai Al Sabah today stressed ional issues, indicating that dialogue was the sole means for set the government was exploring ideal means for people's participation that will keep away passive outcomes which hampered parliamentary life in the country.

Sheikh Saad's remarks came during a meeting he held with editors-in-chief of iocal newspapers

Sheikh Saad explained the circum stances which forced the Amir to disband the former National Assembly after parliamentary practices threatened to dismantic the coun-try's national unity and stirred up discord among the community and almost impeded the functioning of all the state's executive bodies.

He reviewed the incessant efforts of the Amir to overcome crisis that threatened continuity of parliamentary life as well as his own efforts in this direction to boost fraternity and positive co-operation in the interest

of the country.
Sheikh Saad referred to repeate meetings which took place since the dissolution of National Asssembly, saying: "Regretfully in those meet-ings some echoed exaggerations which the authority tackled with tolerance and the spirit of the one family in the hope that those behind it would realise the uselessness of such a style and to pursue the method that suits the nature of our society."
"The government had exercised

wisdom and patience in dealing with the issue of those gatherings which of late became provocative and took up the issue outside the framework of the Kuwaiti family in addition to other acts which proved that some were aimed at certain ends beyond the issue of parliamentary life, expos ing the security and stability of the country to danger and threatened our national unity," Sheikh Saad

Sheikh Saad regretted continuation of such attitudes particularly after the call by the Amir for dialogue and consultations in the interest of

the country.

Heaffirmed that though the government believes that escalation would not be in the interest of the country, it would not tolerate harming the security and stability of the country. Sheikh Saad told the meeting that

the doors of dialogue would remain open for all till an appropriate formula that will meet the national aspirations and overstep the short-comings of the previous experiences is accomplished.

Sheikh Saad called for joining

efforts and provision of positive atmosphere to make a success of dialogue through adherence to res-ponsibility and wisdom taking into consideration the country's higher

Replying to a question on allega-tions by foreign media that the for-mer assembly was dissolved under foreign pressure. Sheikh Saad stres-sed the independence of the Kuwaiti national decision, saying "we do not bow or take instructions from any foreign quarter." On press censorship, Sheikh Saad

reiterated that the issue would be



Face-off

the Middle East Centre for Arabic Studies (Mecas)

On completion of his course was appointed third

Weston also served previously at the Arabic

At the beginning of 1968 he began Persian lan-guage training in preparation for his posting three months later to Tehran as first secretary.

From 1970 to 1974 he served as the first secretary

at the UK mission to the United Nations in New

in Lebanon on full-time Arabic language study.

and later second secretary in Kuwait.

department in the Foreign Office.

anti-National Salvation Front slogans as rival party supporters

(Reuter wirephoto). See Page 7

Honecker arrested, faces trial

East Germany's disgraced tormer leader Erich Honecker, his erstwhile security police boss and close politburo associates will stand trial for treason in March, the prosecutor-general said yes-

Hans-Juergen Joseph, in a televised speech to parliament unveiling the extent of criminal inquines

into what he called 'indescribable arrogance of power', said the four former politburo titans would be Ined before the Supreme Court.

East German police arrested Honecker yesterday on his release from an East Berlin hospital, where

he had undergone surgery to have a malignant kidney lumour removed

Honeoker's doctor protested the arrest iclaiming the former leader was not fit to be ;ailed. Honecker and his wife left the hospital holding hands defin but was taken away by security men (centre) after a parting kiss (right) (Reuter wirephotos)

(See Page 7)

to hold

peace talks

MOSCOW, Jan 29, (Agencies): Armenia slid toward a blackout crisis today with schools and factories empty and idle and homes without heat as Muslim Azerbaijani nationalists maintained their stranglehold on vital railroads that link Christian Armenia with the outside world.

The blockade worsened as the Interfax service of Radio Moscow reported from Riga that representatives of the warring popular fronts from Armenia and Azerbaijan planned to meet in the Latvian capital next week for talks.

Interfax said the talks would be mediated by officials from popular fronts in Estonia, Latvia and Lithuania and cover the Soviet intervention in the southern republics, as well as refugee and humanitarian questions.

The official Soviet news agency, Tass, said today that food, fuel and raw materials for Armenian factories we:e all critically short and no more than two or three days fuel supplies were left at the Armenian oilfired power station at Razdan and at the gas-fired station in the Armenian capital of Yerevan.

"The blockade has hit energy supplies the hardest. Most factories and plants stand idle. schools have no heat and there is no light in houses in the evening," Tass reported today.

(Continued on Page 2)

Ceausescu's car for sale in Beirut

BEIRUT, Jan 29, (UPI): The car of executed Romanian leader Nicolae Ceausescu is on sale in the Christian sector of the Lebanese capital, An Nahar newspaper reported today.

An Nahar published an advertisement saying the eight-scat black Cadillac once owned by Ceausescu, who was ousied Dec 22 in a popular uprising and executed three days later, "is in a good condition."

The ad lists an asking price of \$12,000.

Rivals | **US to close 69 bases**

14 overseas stations included

WASHINGTON, Jan 29, (Reuter): Defence Secretary Dick Cheney proposed today to close or cut operations at 69 US military bases, including 14 overseas, in anticipation of major troops cuts over the next five years.

Foreign bases would be closed in Italy, Turkey, Greece,

and Royal Air Force Wethersfield in Britain the Nea Makri Naval Com-munication Station and the Hellen-

ikon Air Base in Greece, Comiso Air Base in Italy, Kwang Ju Air Base, Suwon Air Base and Taegu Air Base in South Korea, Erhac Air Base and Eskischir munitions storage site in Turkey and Zweibrucken Air Base in West Germany.

In addition, the US Navy would cut operations at Bermuda naval air

station and realign forces at San Miguel naval communications station in the Philippines.

The proposal is expected to come

No tax raise

US budget

WASHINGTON, Jan 29, (Rester): President George Bush sent to Congress today a proposed \$1.2 trillion blueprint for speading in fiscal 1991 that calls for lowering the US deficit to \$63.1 billion without raising taxes.

The budget plan includes a \$366.9 billion authorisation for defence, slightly higher than the \$301.6 billion authorised for the current fiscal 1990, but about two per cent less than the

but about two per cent less than the rate of inflation The proposed spending represents a

three per cent increase over 1990 spending. But the fiscal 1991 spending rise would be offset by a nine per cent increase in revenues. (See Page 14)

under heavy fire on Capitol Hill, where members of Congress have called for deep defence cuts - but not in their home districts, where military installations are a boon to local economic

Legislators have pressed for inclusion of overseas bases in any future cuts.

"The Desence Department is determined to sustain a strong, for-ward-deployed military presence overseas, but global and regional trends make it possible for us to adjust some of our overseas facilities, in consultation with our allies," Chency said.

Domestic closings would affect bases in Michigan, California, Ohio, Missouri, Indiana, Kansas, Texas, Louisiana, Mississippi, Pennsylvania, Kentucky, Massachusetts, Arkansas, South Carolina, Alabama and New York. The domestic cuts appear to hit

hardest in California, where 11 bases were listed for possible closing. including Fort Ord. (See Page 6)

South Korea, Britain and West Germany, with reduced

operations at naval stations in Bermuda and the Philip-Cheney's plan would end US operations at the Royal Air Force Fairford, Royal Air Force Greenham Common

On the occasion of its 14th anniversary, **Today TODAY PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF THE P ec**g (section for the North Later)

Al-Salmiya - Al-Nugra and Al-Fahaheel. - Local maxi skirt......KD 1.900 - Suit for ladies, three-piece, - Lebanese dress jeansKD 1.500 - Tayor Trico Midi LebaneseKD 4.900

- Lebanese shirt......KD 2.900

We have in stock more than 15,000 pleces!

ARAB@TIMES

Grand Bingo

Ronald D'Souza has won the KD25 prize for Top Line. Game No. 75 continues for the three Full House prizes. Numbers 30pm appear on Page 2.

SEIN BU

g standings

 $z_{i,j} \simeq 2.2 \times 3.0$

57 40 8

ib Building Oc. 4742450 al Subscriptions

Long

Pledges fail to stem Indo-Pak war fears

ISLAMABAD, Jan 29, (Reuter): Pled-ges by Pakistan and India that they do not want a crisis over a Muslim revolt in Kashmir to slide into war have failed to halt anxiety in the Pakistani capital about a possible clash.

Both sides took steps at the weekend to underline their desire to settle the emotive Kashmir issue peacefully, but talk of war has sparked concern among

Indian Foreign Minister Inder

Gujral said unequivocally at the week-end that India did not want a third war with Pakistan over Kashmir.

His Pakistani counterpart Sahabzada Yaqub Khan repeated the sentiment in a briefing for a group of Pakistani reporters on Sunday after returning from tough talks in New

"Both governments are weak and I think there is a real danger that they will be pushed into an escalating cycle of

"I feel it alarming that the talk of war. has become current in the press and in private discussions with Pakistanis," he

"It is a very difficult and tragic convergence of factors," said an Indian source who asked not to be named. "I hope that we can keep it under control. It could, to use Yaqub Khan's words, have perilous implications.'

past month as deaths have mounted in the Kashmir valley ruled by India. More than 60 died last week in violent anti-Indian protests that New Delhi accuses Pakistan of fomenting.

Pakistan Prime Minister Benazir Bhutto, recovering in hospital from the birth of her second child, denied Pakistani responsibility but angered New Delhi by insisting the issue be settled by a plebiscite under the United Nations.

Diplomats agree there is no immediate danger of conflict but said minority governments in both Islamabad and New Delhi could bow to vociferous public opinion.

Much depends on whether Pakistan's opposition parties try to use Kashmir as a weapon to whip up popular emotions against Benazir, said one Western diplomat.

Indian High Commissioner Jyotin-dra Nath Dixit acknowledged the anx-

not want war.
"I am concerned, and we feel that every effort should be made by both sides to defuse the situation and to keep the dialogue and the lines of commun

ication open," he said.

Western diplomats believe some weapons are smuggled across the 1,400-km (870-mile) ceasefire line that divides Indian-ruled Jammu and Kashmir state from Pakistan's Azad Kashmir.

Raid in Quezon City nets rebel general

Philippine military goes on full alert

MANILA, Jan 29, (Agencies): Troops today captured Brig. Gen. Edgardo Abenina, a leader in last month's coup attempt, and two of his aides in a raid in suburban Quezon City, the military said.

Troops of the national capital region defence command swooped in on his hideout at 2 am, the military said. Abenina surrendered peacefully after he jumped a fence and hurt his leg, it said. Arrested with Abenina were constabulary Maj. Napoleon Castro and Capt. Artemio Moises. A limping Abenina, wearing slippers, T-shirt and jeans, appeared at a news conference called by armed forces

chief Gen. Renato de Villa but Abenina declined to speak to reporters. De Villa said the arrest of Abenina, who had a governumbe bounty of one million pesos (\$45,000) offered for his capture, yest in this blow" to some 1,000 mutineers still at large and are regular tourouping to mount another uprising against President Corazo a Actualo.

De Villa said the bounty will go to an unnamed civilian informer. At her weekly news conference, Aquino said she was pleased with Abenina's arrest. Aquino said she had directed the military to "exert all effort" in capturing renegade soldiers.

Azeris maintain rail blockade

Negotiations in Riga

immediately into violent resis-

Dubinyak said in a statement

Tass reported Armenia, Azer-

an and Nagorno-Karabakt

baijan and the enclaves of Naki-

mostly quiet today but said one

man died and two others were

wounded in Yerevan in an

exchange of fire as soldiers tried

to repossess a stolen armoured

ching villages, towns and cities in

the region, especially in Azer-

baijan, for weapons and arrest-

The Soviet authorities clam-

29

"101"

YOUR

MIRACLE

HAIR

RESTORER!

ing nationalist activists.

Soviet troops continued sear-

car from civilians.

Wheelchair-man killed by train

ALBANY, New York, Jan 29, (AP): A passenger train travelling at 100 miles (160 kilometres) per hour struck and killed a man whose motor-

ised wheelchair had become stuck between the rails, authorities said.

Twenty-five-year-old Grayford John Mesick was watching a tow truck remove his friends' pickup truck from muddy fields below the tracks when the New York to-Montreal train rounded a corner, said

Stewart said the engineer spotted Mesick, blew his horn and flashed his lights before hitting the brakes, but the six-car train took nearly a

Bingo Day 7

Available at: AL-MOJIL PHARMACY.

TEL: 2428754

(Continued from Page 1)

tance from militants of the seces-The agency said 188 goods sionist Azerbaijani Popular trains with supplies for Armenia
—one of the Soviet Union's most In the Azerbaijani capital of Baku today, Tass said there was important industrial areas were prevented by nationalists shooting overnight between from travelling across neightroops and civilians but no one bouring Azerbaijan from the appeared hurt. The Izvestia newvital Caspian Sea port and railspaper said the situation was still head at Baku. tense and most factories were not working and transport was

'The (Armenian) government has ordered limited use of energy at every enterprise and television transmissions have been cut." Tass said today.

Armenia is geographically isolated by the Caucusus and receives almost all its supplies by rial across Azerbaijan from the east. The railroad west through Georgia carried very little because of the difficult terrain.

The Armenian earthquake of 1988, ethnic troubles and strikes have all contributed to the weak-Soviet — economy. The region is a centre for the production of chemicals, automobiles, motor tyres, farm machinery, electronics and lifts.

Armenia depends totally upon imported fuel and imports much of its staple food — milk, meat, sugar, butter and fish.

The Azerbaijanis and Armenians have been locked in ethnic disputes and violence for more than two years. About 24,000 Soviet Red Army and Interior Ministry special troops were sent into Azerbaijan ten days ago to halt spiralling bloodshed but ran

Schodack fire chief Edward Secovine.

Amtrak National Rail Service.

-101-Hair Regrouth Liniment

ZHANGGUANG

Indian troops leave Jaffna

COLOMBO, Jan 29, (AP): Indian troops have pulled out of Jaffina, leaving the northern-town to the Tamil Tiger guerrillas they fought for more than two years, residents and officials said yester-

The agency said leaflets urging The Indian troops, who are scheduled to complete their with-drawal from Sri Lanka by the end strikes to protest the Soviet occupation were being cirof March, evacuated Jaffas late Saturday and pitched camps at an airfield and coastal villages about "These irresponsible calls are leading to a new spiral of pas-sions and are directed at height-16 kms (10 miles) away, residents ening tension," the military comsaid by telephone.
The unaunounced evacuation mandant of Baku, Vladimir

caught many people by surprise when they woke up Sunday morn-ing and realised the Indian troops were gone.

"We saw the Tiger flag flutter-ing all over the town and shops were open, traffic was abnormally active and people were througing the roads," one resident said on condition of not being identified.

Jaffna, 300 km (186 miles) northeast of Colombo, was the heart of a Tamil separatist revolt that erupted in 1983 against the Sinhalese ethnic majority that dominates the Sri Lankan government

ped a curfew on Baku but it was eased yesterday. At least 125 peo-ple died in violence in the city in the last ten days — nearly 30 of them Soviet soldiers. When the Sri Lankan government failed to squelch the insurrection, it enlisted Indian help.

> The Sri Lankan government started negotiating with the

Tigers to give them a political role, while the Indians, who once gave the Tigers sanctuary ou Indian soil, became the enemy.

Small groups of armed Tigers, often referred to by Jaffna residents as "our boys," moved openly in the centre of town Sunday. day, according to the telephone

The accident occurred on Saturday afternoon about 9 miles (15 kilometres) south of Albany, said Michael Stewart, spokesman for the Search for 7

BOMBAY, Jan 29, (Reuter): Rescue teams from Bombay port and coast-guards were continuing a search for seven workers who have been missing in the Arabian Sea for the past six days following an explosion aboard a ship, police said today.

Police said totaly.

Police said totaly.

Police said the seven were presumed dead in an explosion which ripped through the front portion of the tanker Jag Laxmi, anchored off Bombay harbour for repairs.

"They must have died in the blast or jumped off the ship," a police official said.

Aquino also revealed there had been reports dissident sol-diers planned a new uprising and that this had prompted the military to go on full alert since her 57th birthday last Thursday. At a recent clandestine news conference with four of Manila's major dailies, Abenina identified himself as one of the three officers comprising the junta that mutineers planned to establish

once they overthrow Aquino. The others were ousted Army Lt Col Gregorio Honasan and retired Philippine Air Force Brig. Gen. Jose Maria Zumel. Officials said Honasan, who

led a bloody coup attempt in August 1987, was the mastermind of the Dec 1-9 uprising. Zumel is the underground leader of a faction in the 159,000-member armed forces loyal to the late President Ferdinand Marcos.

Abenina was the fourth alleged mutineer to be arrested from the list of top 15 rebels issued by the military this month. A bounty of from 500,000 pesos (\$22,700) to one million pesos (\$45,400) was offered for information leading to the capture of each of the coup leaders.

At least 119 people were killed in the December coup attempt, the sixth and strongest challenge to Aquino in her nearly four

Nearly 2,000 officers and soldiers who participated in the failed coup have either surrendered or have been captured. Authorities said some 1.000 mutineers remained at large.

News reports today said troops in the capital went on red alert — the maximum state of preparedness --- over the weekend after intelligence reports were received saying the mutineers would spring their captured comrades detained in military stockades. However, no incidents were reported.

Earlier this month, Sen. Joseph Estrada released a letter from Abenina in which he said the coup participants wanted to eliminate government corruption and usher in broad social, economic and political reforms.

"The Aquino government has failed," Abenina said in the let-ter. "It has failed to govern and ensure the safety and well-being of its citizens. We need a govern-ment that reflects our virtues."

(Continued from Page 1)

cannot be treated as dumb driven

Muslim and non-aligned nations

and Western democracies for

"keeping mum over the massacre of Kashmiris by India."

Commenting on Indian Foreign Minister I.K. Gujrai's

statement last week, which reiterated that New Delhi will

not relinquish its control over

He also criticised leaders of



The death count from floods and accompanying landslides in central Java reached 177 yesterday as a government official blamed the high toll on poor building practices and an inadequate warning system.

The toll grew as rescue officials recovered more bodies

km) east of Jakarta, where the flooding began early Friday morning with the overflows of Banjir Kanal and Kaligarang rivers, the official news agency Antara said.

A man collecting his belongings from his home, des troyed by floods, in Semarang. (Reuter wirephoto)

Misuari denies killings

JEDDAH, Jan 29, (AP): Filipino Muslim rebel leader Nur Misuari today denied claims by the Man-ila government that the Muslims in the Mindanao region were kill-

ing Christians.

Misuari, head of the Moro
National Liberation Front, charged that reports to this effect were being circulated by Manila as part of "a naked policy of divide and rule."

"Muslims and Christian are wise and will not allow the government propaganda to succeed," said Misuari in a telephone interview with the Associated Press during his

Misuari often spends time in the Saudi port city of Jeddah where the 46-member Organisation of Islamic Conference is headquartered. The OIC has played a key role in trying to arrange a peaceful settlement between the government of Corazon Aquino and the rebels. They have been waging a guerrilla war for almost two decades in quest of autonomy in 13 provinces of the southern Philippines region of the Mindanao that they consider

Muslim-dominated. Brig. Gen. Orlando Soriano. regional commander of north Cotabato province in the Mindanao, announced over the weekend that about 1,000 Muslim rebels attacked six predominantly Christian villages, and that least one person was killed and thousands of residents forced to flee.

But Misuari charged that the government forces provoked the fire and said: "The blood of innocent Christians civilians is

Jammu and Kashmir, Khan

said: "The British in India,

Americans in Vietnam, the

French in Algiers and the Soviets

in Afghanistan used to make

such claims, too, but they were

mir, that's a lesson of history," he

Meanwhile, Indian security

forces opened fire on anti-India

protesters today, killing one man

'India will have to leave Kash-

forced out.

Election chief's car set ablaze

Filipino tribes vote

BAGUIO. Philippines. Jan 29, (Reuter): Unidentified men set fire to the car of a Philippine election official today just before tribal voters in the gold-rich mountains north of Manila, were sque to vote on a government autonomy plan.

The car of Felimon Asperin, the Election Commission chief in the northern provinces of the Philippine island of Luzon, exploded after the attackers set fire to its petrol tank, police said. No one was hurt. No group has claimed responsibility, but Asperin said he believed

voting on Tuesday on an autonomy plan drafted by the government for mountain tribes in the area prompted the attack.

The son of Congressman William Claver in nearby Kalinga-Apayao province and two other people were killed on Jan 22 in an ambush after campaigning for approval of the autonomy in the area.

More than 500,000 people were registered to vote in the plebiscite in five provinces and a city in the mineral-rich Cordillera mountains. Two major tribes oppose the autonomy plan.

A group led by Conrado Balweg, a former priest and communist rebel commander, is campaigning against the plan.

sacred to us. We are not killing the Christians but it is the government forces who are doing

"In fact," he added, "we are in alliance with the Christian organisation Mindanao Independence Movement and if any Christians were killed, it was because of the fighting provoked by the government forces."

Misuari, who saw no prospect of short-term peace, said fighting has escalated in various parts of the Mindanao. "Fighting broke out in Cotabato, Lanson, Basiland and other provinces. It has even reached Bukidnon, which is outside the 13 Muslimdominated provinces," he said.

and wounding two, police sour-

The incident took place as

Muslims went from door to door

in Srinagar telling their Hindu

and Sikh neighbours that they would not become targets of sec-

Monday's casualties were

caused when security forces try-

ing to disperse an angry crowd

opened fire in a village near Srin-

tarian violence.

Misuari warned that fighting would further escalate unless the government forces "ceased attacking the liberated areas and abusing the Bangsa Moro citizens." Bangsa Moro is the ethnic name for the Mindanao

Misuari charged Aquino with falsifying the outcome of the plebiscite in provinces where people rejected her limited selfrule proposal through the so-called organic act. "How can she now have the guts to continue with autonomy plans when the majority of the people said 'no' to her? And how can we expect to have peace under these circumstances?" Misuari questioned.

agar, the sources said.

Anti-India protests were also

held in the northwestern town of

Sopore and militants set off

bombs near Anantnag and in Srinagar. No casualties were

The curfew was lifted for seven

hours, security patrols were smaller, buses and three-wheeler

taxis returned to the streets.

shops opened and Kashmiria

came out to restock their larders.

reported in these incidents.

march to boost morale

DHAKA, Jan 29, (UPI): About 20,000 Communist Party activists converged on the capital yesterday to cap a three-week march aimed at cap a three-week march aimed at restoring party morale, which has sagged badly since the recent set-backs to socialism in Europe. The party undertook the long march from various corners of the country to revamp party activity and lift spirits of disappointed party

The main slogan of the march, "I will cast my vote for the candidate of my choice," apparently was intended

to unite the opposition movement behind calls for fair polis under a neutral government.

Recent Bangladesh election campaigns were marred by spotty par-ticipation and charges that the gover-nment of President Hussein Muham-

mad Ershad rigged the balloting. Addressing the rally, Communist Party general secretary Saifuddin Ahmed Manik referred to the changes sweeping the communist world but said there was no reason to think that socialism was being abolished in

Rather, he said, reforms are taking place to strengthen the existing socialist system in Eastern European countries, the pro-Soviet leader told

his party workers.

Manik said capitalism never will be an alternative to socialism anywhere in the world.

Rescuers searching for more than 100 people missing after a ferry collision on a southern Bangladesh river found 13 bodies trapped in the sunker hull, officials said today. The victims, 12 of whom were women, were discovered when a

salvage vessel hoisted the ferry from

the Lohalia river near Patuakhali town, officials said. The ferry sank with about 200 passengers on board after being in-coll-ision with another vessel on Sunday. Some passengers swam ashore but more than 100 were leared drowned in the strong currents, a town official

told reporters. Bangladesh a country chronically Blangladesh a country chronically prone to famine, has built up a reserve of 1.38 million tonnes of grain to meet emergencies and stabilise prices, a senior minister said today. The country's five major silos and 2,695 warehouses were full and it needed more warehouses to hold another 0.5 million tomes, Deputy Prime Minister Shah Moazzem Hospatolis Parliathent

mintold Parliament and thin my Bangladesh has had a bumper rise crop and has more food in reserve than ever before, Food Ministry

officials said. The reserves were below one million tonnes a year ago. Bangladesh expects foodgrain production will reach 19 million tonnes in the year up to June 1990 and hopes to raise that to 20 million ton-

Pakistan bomb / blasts hurt 11

PESHAWAR, Jan 29, (Reuter): Three bombs exploded in two Pakistani cities today, injuring people, police said.

There were no claims of responsibility for the blasts. One occurred in the port city of Kara-chi, injuring seven people, and two in the provincial capital of Peshawar near the Northwest

A bomb in a Peshawar air force cinema injured four people, and another exploded in a hotel toilet but nobody was hurt,

In the past, Pakistani authorities have blamed the Sovietbacked government in neighbouring Afghanistan for bomb attacks that have killed more than 300 people since 1987. The main Afghan rebel groups are based in Peshawar.

REQUIRED Video Technicion Full or part-time. Attractive salary. Tel. 2633892 -

2644593

Professor Basil Al Nakib Specialist, Internal Medicine and Gastroenterology announces the opening of his private clinic. Salmiya, Blagat Street Green Towers Building By appointment. Tel: 5737329

If you've missed the hectic morning pancake, come to us:

Indian troops open fire on Kashmir protesters, one dies

Pancakes^{*} at leisure at

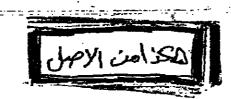
AL SALAM HOTEL Every Tuesday and Thursday,

Lobby Lounge from 17.00 pm to 21.00 pm.









MIR mission control director, said today.

turned space traveller, died four years ago

with six other US astronauts in the

Challenger explosion of Jan 28, 1986.

Impact of

Truth TV

on Italy

society

ROME, Jan 29, (AP): Desperate

pleas of a family trying to locate a runaway child, shocking closeups of a drug addict shoot-

ing up with heroin, explicit recreations of a brutal murder.

It is called "Television-Verita"

or Truth TV, and is challenging

the fluffy variety show in the rat-

television networks.

ings on Italy's public and private

say, the change reflects Italians'

love of intrigue and their increas-

ing openness to discuss their

private lives and problems with

"These programmes are coherent with the Italian tradi-

tion of a very gossipy society."

said University of Rome sociologist Franco Ferrarotti.

They also have signalled a new relationship between state telev-ision and the Italian public,

which is generally alienated from

government institutions and

major pillar of the establish-

mene. Ferrarotti said in an

interview. "These programmes

would have been considered

scandaious, even blasphemous.

The official TV is finally moving

into the sphere of private Italian

improved ratings but also raised ethical questions about invasion

of privacy and the use of

dramatic reconstructions and

nist Oreste Del Buno has been a

i-leading critic of the shows; saying

networks are taking too many

risks with live broadcasts, anon-

ymous callers and crime shows

which focus on "poor people,

without lawyers, treated like

The shows are also a product of the intense competition bet-

ween the state-run RAI network

and the three major private sta-

tions of Silvio Berlusconi. Most

of the Truth TV programmes are

on RAI, which exploits its mon-

opoly on live broadcasting.

Truth TV relies heavily on

phone calls from the public,

adding to the drama and

immediacy of the broadcast but

Dangerous

On one recent weekday after-noon, actress Sandra Milo was

hosting a new live talk show "L'Amore e Una Cosa Meravil-

gliosa" (love is a wonderful

thing) on RAI when a woman

called in and said, "Sandra, what are you doing there while your

son is seriously injured in the

audience of some 3 million peo-

ple, Ms. Milo burst into sobs, ran

off the set and fainted in her

dressing room. The call turned

out to be a hoax as her son, Ciro,

was tracked down at the home of

RAI said it would tighten con-

trols on phone calls to live shows, but some commentators said

viewers would no longer trust

moment in the history of Truth

Television," wrote best-selling novelist Umberto Eco in a

column in L'Espresso magazine.

"It's certain that from this

moment the public will become

more suspicious and many

programmes will suffer from a

case so far with the most popular

of the new genre, "Chi L'ha

Visto?" a show on missing per-

sons which attracts more than 5

million viewers on Sunday

That hasn't seemed to be the

"This incident signals a critical

anonymous callers.

crisis of credibility."

To the horror of a nationwide

hospital?"

also creating potential risks.

animals.

anonymous telephone calls.
... Corriere Della Sera TV coluin-

The explosion of Truth TV has

Until recently TV was a

bureaucracy.

On one hand, media experts

Mcauliffe, a New Hampshire teacher

an of the mark; for the candidate arently a as intent position movement fair polls and; and.

adesh election or red by sport is larges that the goe in Hussain Moha-ted the balloting the ralls of secretary Safata The population of the community and the communit ed, reforms are take age then the enime in Eastern Europe are-Soviet leader te

capitalism new s

ald socidism se

arching for more to sing after a length hern Bangkadesine of trapped in the se is print today वीभवेदसाच्ये प्रोत्ताः horsted the leny fac ive: near Paluable giff mode the s see and after being ma-ther vessel on Sons

tern swam ashoret

" were feated drosarrents, a townoffe his country dumai Antillion tomage TRUCTURES 200 SPEC The majoralise יישר אינוני (שובלי אינויי warehouse ly 2 million tonne. Reh nas had a buque

more food asse sciore, Food 😉 i The reserve of in tonno 1225 in capeals forth sill reach (4 milet) partup to June 1990 er that to 20 milist stan bom

is hurt11

AR Jan Milker more exploded to be Truck lands in لاسد عين م were no claims of . . . inasis C an incompany of ke ntowned cant no in a Pohisti The state of the s

ter exploded make TO THE REAL PROPERTY. e clamed the Soc erament in the tate alico E Pe-1343

EQUIRE Video echnician all or part-time atractive salay. (e). 263³⁸⁹²* 264⁴⁵⁹³

The live, three-hour RAI programme uses elaborate recreations tracing missing persons' lives and last known movements, retouched photos showing how their appearances could have changed, interviews with their families and calls from viewers around the country who may have spotted them.

The inaugural show last year caused a stir when it examined the disappearance of a woman, a US sailor, from a military base in Naples. It included a re-creation suggesting the woman had been murdered after a sexual tryst with two American male sailors.

MOSCOW, Jan 29, (UPI): Soviet cosmonauts yesterday honoured dead US astronaut Christa McAuliffe, broadcasting the But her dream came true yesterday when Soviet teachers and children, selec-

ted from all over the Soviet Union in a lessons from space she dreamed of doing. nationwide competition with a space This lesson is like passing the torch from the American schoolteacher to the theme, gathered at the MIR (peace) mission control centre near Moscow. Soviet cosmonauts," Vladimir Solovev,

"These lessons should become a regular thing throughout the academic year," Anatoly Poprovsky, veteran space correspondent at Pravda newspaper, said.

"The children are overwhelmed by what they saw yesterday and many correspon-

dents as well," Poprovsky said.

They heard current MIR space station
Commander Alexander Viktorenko appear on a screen from thousands of miles above the earth announce the beginning of a series of lessons for Soviet kids.

The space lesson was another effort by Soviet space authorities to make amends for the pettiness and rudeness of the Leonid Brezhnev era when the Soviets blacked out the landing of US astronaut Neil Armstrong on the moon and broad-

In the space lesson, Viktorenko told listeners about new space suits the Soviets are developing for space walks and his second crew member Alexander Serebrov,

who gave four lessons from space last year. explained the Soviet life-support systems. Funeral services were held for Edward C. Corrigan on the fourth anniversary of the challenger explosion that killed his

daughter, McAuliffe.



Doi appears as Batman

and cowl of the famed crusader Batman at a rally on Jan 27 in support

Japan Socialist Party (JSP) Chairwoman Takako Dol dons the mask of JSP candidates running in the Feb 18 House of Representatives

LOS ANGELES: There is no truth to the rumours that Michael
Jackson's chimpanzee Bubbles has died. Jackson's publicist

"Like Mark Twah, his death is grossly exaggerated and he's alive and doing well," publicist Lee Solters said. A fire in Jackson's Santa Barbara menagerie last month destroyed a giraffe barn, but the animals were

evacuated safely. Jackson's private zoo includes ostriches, llamas and bos constrictors. (AP) HOUGHTON, Michigan: Nearly 15 feet (4.57 metres) of snow has

fallen on northern Michigan's Keweenaw peninsula so far thi winter. But a Chicago mall is eager.

to take the flakes.

The Keweenaw Chamber of Commerce on Friday trucked nine crates of its upper peninsula snow to Chicago's North Pier Mall. Elizabeth Lee, who owns a store isula snow to

in the mall, said the shopping area has planned a winter festival since July. Snow sculptors from China, Italy and Germany were due to arrive this week. But there was no snow for them to mold.

A newspaper advertisement led Lee to the upper peninsula, where Lake Superior Moisture has belped dump plenty of snow this winter.

PITTSBURGH, Pennsylvania: Kathleen Turner is thrilled to be playing the sultry Maggie in Tennessee Williams' Cat On A Hot Tin Roof, but stressed that she does

not identify with any of the characters she portrays.

"Nah, come on, it's acting, guys.
It really truly really is," she told reporters. "It's fun to be able to play these women with all this wonderful power and allure and

intelligence I'd like to do. But it's acting. It's just fun. I'm really not like that at home." The play began a two-week run
Tuesday at Pittsburgh's Benedium
Centre. After that, it goes to Boston,
Philadelphia and then Broadway.

Miss Turner said she always had

intended to portray Maggie, a beautiful southern woman who pines for a husband who shuns her. Appearing with Miss Tuner are Charles Durning, Polly Holliday and Daniel Hugh Kelly.

The production is nothing like the

1958 film with Elizabeth Taylor, Paul Newman and Burl Ives, Miss Turner said. Miss Turner, 35, started in theatre but movies made her a star. Her credits include Body Reat, ncing the Stone, Prizzi's Honour, Peggy Sue Got Married, The Accidental Tourist, and The

War of the Roses. (AP) PHILADELPHIA, Pennsylvania: Former mayor Frank Rizzo wanted Svivester Stallone on his radio show, so an on-air phone call seemed the next best thing to

interviewing the Rocky star in It also turned out to be the next best thing to actually talking with Stallone, because the caller was an

Nova lingo

French PARIS, Jan 29, (Reuter): La

cover-girl, le cow-boy and le cricket have been officially admitted to the French language as the defenders of purity give a little more ground to the inclucta-ble encroachment of English.

France defends the purity of its language with great determina-tion but the Academie Francaise, which has been working on the which has been working on the 9th edition of its dictionary for over half a century, said it had given its blessing to 34 new words of foreign origin beginning with the letters C and D.

Its latest official bulletin listed 1,233 new entries beginning with those letters. Of the 34 foreign words or terms, 15 were taken from English or American, including le corral, le coyote, le cross-country and le curi

The French may now also lace their speech with le desperado, le derrick, le derby, le dancing et le lead-heat.
The academic said the latest

section of its dictionary also included words from Hungarian, Welsh, Sanskrit and Tibetan among other languages.

Stallone," Rizzo said of Dennis Malloy, WSNI-FM disc jockey. Rizzo, whose programme is o radio station WCAU-AM, had reason to expect a call from Stallone because the mayor had seen the actor at dinner and asked him to go

On Friday, two days later, the mayor got the call, but from Malloy. Rizzo spent six minutes asking him about Rocky V, which is being filmed in Philadelphia.

Rizzo wasn't bothered by the hoax. "I enjoyed it," he said. (AP)

SANTA ROSA, California: Filmmaker Francis Ford Coppols and one of his film companies

sought bankruptcy protection from creditors, but his filming of the third Godfather movie continued in Coppola and Zeetrepe Productions filed separately Thursday in US bankruptcy court in Santa Rees under Chapter II of

the US Bankruptcy Act. That allows them freedom from creditors' lawsuits while they try to work out a repayment plan.
Zoetrope issued a statemen saying the filings were intended to provide protection from continued legal wrangling that began during production of Coppola's 1981 film One From The Heart, a \$26 million

The filings were made while Coppola was in Rome, directing "The Godfather Part III" for Paramount Pictures. The \$40

picture that drew just \$1 million at

the box office.

million movie was on budget and unaffected by the bankruptcy filings, Paramount senior vice-president Deborah Rosen said.

president Deborah Rosen said.
Coppola did not total his assets
or liabilities in his filing. (AP)

PHTTSBURGH, Peansylvania: For
actor Anthony Hopkins, the chance
to direct a one-man play about poet
Dylan Thomas is an opportunity to
reconnect with his heritage.
Hopkins will direct Dylan
Thomas: Return Journey, featuring

Thomas: Return Journey, featuring Bob Kingdom based upon the Welsh poet's work, anecdotes and letters. The show makes its US debut Feb 16 in Pittsburgh. "I'd always wanted to play Dylan

Hopkins said. "When I heard Bob Kingdom was doing it, I didn't have any resentment. I thought, well, I'm bit too old to do it now.'

The show will first play to British audiences, then come to Pittsburgh

and New York. Hopkins was in Pittsburgh on Thursday, where he is filming The Silence of the Lambs. He stars in the psychological thriller with Jodle Foster. Hopkins, 52, has performed in numerous Shakespeare plays and starred in the films War and Peace,

The Bunker and The Elephant Man. LOS ANGELES: The stork may

visit one of the seven courting California condor couples at the Los Angeles 200. Cachuna and Cuyama have

produced an egg that scientists hope holds the birds' second offspring in

captivity.
Scientists should know in seven to ten days whether the egg is fertilised. If it is, the chick would

hatch in 55 to 66 days. . Fewer than three do California condors are known to exist. All are in captivity. After discovering the egg Thursday, zoo officials placed it in an incubator. The egg will be turned

every two hours. Pulling the egg from the nest may encourage the condors to produce another egg, officials said. When condors existed in the wild, they

usually reared one chick every two

ASHEVILLE, North Carolina: The Reverend Billy Graham says the political upheaval in Eastern Europe is overshadowing another

There - a surge in Christian

This is something new," said the 71-year-old evangelist. They have a freedom to talk and preach and have Bible classes.

"They are beginning to print thousand of Bibles in the Soviet Union, and in many places I understand that Sunday schools are being opened, which have been forbidden through all these years. They've had 70 years in which none of these things happened."

Graham said the growing religious fervour in Eastern Europe was evident in July when 100,000 packed a stadium in Budapest, Hangary, to hear him.

Ava fans flock to pay last

SMITHFIELD, North Carolina, Jan 29, (UPI): Fans of Ava Gard-ner packed the cemetery where the actress was to be buried, causing workers to postpone digging her grave, police said.

homage

Gardner, 67, who died of pneumonia in London Thursday, was born and raised on a tobacco in Johnston County near Smith-field. She was to be buried next to her brother, Jack Gardner, a former state legislator, and her parents, Jonas and Mary Elizabeth Gardner.

"The cemetery was packed yesterday," police dispatcher Tommy Ward said today. "There were so many people, the grave diggers had to stop their work. They finally finished the grave about 11 last night."

Extra police officers were on duty today as well as some Johnston county deputy sheriffs, Ward

"We're taking extra precau-tions because of the funeral. We'll block off the area at 10 this morn-

ing," Ward said. The public had been invited to visit the underwood funeral home yesterday to pay their respects.

"At 2 o'clock, there were 1,900 names on the register and another 100 people were in line to go into the funeral home," Ward said. Gardner was a dark-haired,

green-eyed beauty who had three Il-fated celebrity marriages and starred opposite some of the movie industry's leading men.

Gardner was born in Johnston

County on Christmas eve in 1922. She planned to be a secretary and concentrated on study at <u>Atlantic Christian</u> College in Wilson.

She changed her mind and decided to try an acting career when her brother-in-law, a photographer, sent her picture to MGM Studios.

Gardner was a Hollywood starlet in 1942 when she married actor Mickey Rooney, the first of her marriages destined to end in

The marriage to Rooney lasted a year, as did her marriage to hand leader Artie Shaw, which ended in 1946. Her third and last marriage to singer and actor Frank Sinatra in 1951 ended in divorce six years

Soviet air lessons from space It's human error, probers suspect

Fuel shortage call ignored

MELVILLE, New York, Jan 29, (UPI): Federal authorities investigated the possibility that human error may have been responsible for the create of Avianca Flight 052, and a government official said it was "almost certain" air traffic controllers failed to relay critical information the jetliner was running low on fuel. Crew members reported that the jetliner was low on fuel about 50 minutes before the plan e cras hed into a

Long Island hillside last week, but the crucial message was not received by the controllers who could have arranged an immediate landing, officials said yesterday.

The message to the New York control centre, which handles general cruising traffic in the area, also should have been received by controllers at the terminal radar centre, who handle all approach es to K ennedy

international airport, national transportation safety board member Lee Dickinson said.

Dickinson, speaking last night at an NTSB news conference, would not say whether he believed human error was responsible for Thursday night's crash, but another government official who requested anonymity said it appeared "almost certain that the New York con-trol centre did not pass off the information regarding the fuel shortage to the terminal radar

Dickinson said the message was sent by the crew between 40 and 50 minutes before the Avianca Boeing 707, en route from Bogota and Medellin, Colombia, crashed in a wooded area of Cove Neck, an exclusive area on Long Island's north shore, killing 73 of the 158 people aboard.

Dickinson said a crew member of flight 052 reported to the New York control centre that they were "low on fuel and need a (landing) priority." The crew member also said, "We can't do Boston," meaning that the jetliner could not reach Boston's Logan international airport, an alternative landing site, the NTSB investigator said.
All six of the controllers at the

terminal radar centre in Garden City, N.Y., who could have arranged an immediate landing approach for the Avianca jethner, should have been made aware of the fuel information, Dickinson said, but only one was, and the controller told the NTSB he learned of it long after the crew asked for help.

Dickinson said air traffic controllers told NTSB investigators that one other jetliner, and American Airlines flight, reported a critical shortage of fuel and was quickly permitted to land.
"They talked about the

American Airlines flight that landed immediately before the accident airplane," Dickinson said. "American said he had 14 minutes of fuel, that he'd have to do something or he'd have to declare an emergency. That plane did land in front of the accident airplane."

Dickinson did not further identify the American flight.

Nearly 15,000 pounds (6.8 tons) of fuel was loaded in Medellin, Colombia, the only stop on the way from Bogota to New York. When the plane left Medellin with 149 passengers and nine crew members, it had 81,000 pounds (36.7 tons) of fuel Investigators were seeking to

establish whether the jet had enough fuel for a flight that could be delayed in landing because of bad weather, Dickinson said. There was rain and fog in the area at the time of the crash.

Earlier Sunday a survivor, Carlos Gallego, 23, told a news conference at Glen Cove community hospital that crew members on Avianca Flight 052 gave passengers no warning of the

Seated in a wheelchair and speaking in Spanish through an interpreter, Gallego, his broken right ankle in a cast, said that shortly before the crash, "everything went off in the plane, the engines, the lights - and all was

After the lights went out, "people were screaming and cry-ing, and asking the pilot to do something," said Gallego, who lives in New York. ■ Scandinavian airports and

carriers may be asked to take part in a large-scale passenger weigh-in after a survey has shown a sizeable increase in the average weight of air travellers.

The survey, carried out at 16 smaller Swedish airports, shows that both sexes average 10 kilograms, (22 pounds) over the statistical, individual weight used to work out fuel and flight details.

"If this tendency is shown to be widespread, we are going to have to rethink our present weighting system," said Lars Lundin of Sweden's air inspectorate.

Margaret, passengers safe

Lightning hits jet

LONDON, Jan 29, (Reuter): Lightning yesterday dam aged an airliner carrying Britain's Princess Margaret, younger : lister of Queen Elizabeth, to a holiday in Barbados.

The British Airways Boeing 747 landed safely at Man chester airport in northern England where it was scheduled to citop as part of its flight to the Caribbean after taking off from London.

Princess Margaret and her son Viscount Lipley were a mong the 170 passengers who disembarked after the lightning bolt damaged the aircraft's nosecone and radar system.

'It was decided to nightstop the passengers when it was realised that by the time the replacement equipment would reach Manchester the crew would have been out of duty hours," a British Airways spokesman said.

The flight is expected to leave for Barbados today.

ILO plea for migrant rights

Urgent action call

GENEVA, Jan 29, (AP): Children of migrant workers in Western Europe should be granted the same voting, travel and residence rights as European natives, the United Nations labour organisation said today.

The International Labour Organisation report said their rights should be extended to include access to work normally reserved for nationals, like

civilian service. Expansion of immigrant rights is necessary to combat discrimination and prevent young immigrants from being "locked

status.' It said the creation of a borderfree Europe with the single European market at the end of 1992 increased the need for

urgent action. In Belgium, West Germany, France, the Netherlands, Sweden and Switzerland, there are about 7 million children of workers who came to West Europe during the 1960s and 1970s for jobs that no one else wanted, the report said.

Immigrants

These "second-generation immigrants" now represent about 10 per cent of the population under 20 years old in West Europe, it said. About half were born in their

"host country" and more than 2.5 million attend school there. But they often face educational problems and tend to drop out of school early, the report said.

It cited the example of France, where 6.3 per cent of foreign

secondary school, computed with 2.1 per cent of French students. The figure rose to 19 per cent for some foreign students in Switzerland, the report said. The UN labour organisation

students are in remedial classes at

said in West Germany between 30 and 40 per cent of immigrant youths did not obtain certificates for finishing their studies, thereby excluding them from apparenticeships. Even those who did find work as an apparentice usually ended up as unskilled or low-skilled workers.

Average

As a result, unemployment among immigrants was higher than the national average, the report said.

But the Geneva-based organisation warned against underestimating the potential of secondgeneration immigrants. It said the number of

immigrants under 20 years old in West Europe increased by 400,000 every year. This helped offset a decline in the number of young Europeans caused by falling birthrates. The report said governments

were making slow progress in devising policies to help young immigrants overcome their handicaps and realise their potential. It cited the need for priority action to prevent failure in

school and improve access to training and jobs. The report also advocated participation in political and social affairs through granting voting

الانجليزكية

أمتدرسكة المكوبيت KUWAIT ENGLISH SCHOOL

Educational symposium for Arabic language teachers in foreign schools in Kuwait from Monday, Jan 29 to Wednesday, Jan 31.

Under the auspices of Dr Yacoub Al Sharrah,

the Assistant Undersecretary for Private Education Affairs, Ministry of Education, the symposium will resume its sessions today, Tuesday, at the school building located in Salwa, Block 11 in accordance with the following schedule:

Lecturer	Subject	Time
Dr. Mustafa Mohammad Kainel	Accuracy of evaluation and its effect on approximg the students' level.	9.00am
Prof. Mehammad Khaitab Al Zalai	Self-education — methods of application and effects.	10.30am
Prof. Salah Braiks'	Philosophy of improved curriculus in Arabic language and its basic concepts.	6.00pm
Prof. Mohammad Kamajuddia Attiya	Activities for Arabic language teaching and methods of improvement.	7.30pm

*He really sounded like Cardiologists pin hopes on clot-dissolving drug for heart attack victims

PROVIDENCE, Rhode Island, Jan 29 (UPI): Cardiologists may have found a more efficient way to administer a clotdissolving drug to heart attack victims. perhaps improving their chances of

survival, a researcher said yesterday. Doctors at Rhode Island Hospital found that giving large initial doses of the

drug TPA to patients is more effective than

the established method of pumping it into

the body over several hours, said Dr

George R. McKendall, a cardiologist at

the hospital and co-investigator for the

The researchers are seeking federal approval to have paramedics try out the intravenous "push" method in the field to increase a heart attack victim's chance of

survival while en route to a hospital. "Heart damage begins once the heart attack begins, and the goal of any treatment is to limit the amount of heart attack damage," McKendall said. "The sooner the better, is the philosophy."

TPA, or tissue plasminogen activator, is a natural substance that dissolves potentially deadly blood clots that trigger heart attacks by clogging arteries that have been

narrowed by fatty buildups. Administering the drug quickly is essential, because the faster patients receive it, the less likely they are to suffer permanent

heart damage. Researchers have achieved a 75 per cent success rate administering TPA to hospital patients over several hours.

McKendall and Dr David O. Williams, chief hospital cardiologist and head of the project, wondered if it would be better ato have rescue workers simply inject 20milligrams of TPA to a patient in the field

to hasten treatment of a heart attack.

The rest of the typical dose, 80 milligrams, could be given at the hospital. Over the past year, the Rhode Island cardiologists have tested the 20-milligram

injections in the hospital emergency room.

Opinion divided on offer by cartel

BOGOTA Jan. 29, (AP): Colombian President Virgilio Barco is sending mixed signals in response to peace overtures by the Medellin cacaine cartel, a policy some view as a deliberate

While some see Barco's responses as evidence he is ready to negotiate, others say the president is trying to here the drug tradens into unilateral conces sions while pressing forward with his campaign to defeat

"Barco is purposefully being as enigmatic as possible in order to raise the hopes of the traffickers, who are desperate at this point," said Maria Elvira Samper, managing editor of the Colombian weekly magazine

She added, "he wants to see what they will give up volun-

The traffickers, however, have no in tention of surrendering, but are merely trying to gain support and sympathy among Colombiaxis, she said.

Defeated
On Jan 17, the cartel said it had been defeated by a 5-month-old crackdown in which authorities extradited 13 suspects to the United States, killed a major trafficker in a gun battle and confiscated hundreds of properties.

The cartel offered to abandon the cocaine trade and lay down arms in exchange for constitutional and legal protections. It did not specify any assurances, but an end to extradition has

always led its list of its demands. The traffickers had resisted the government crackdown with a terror campaign of bombings and other terrorist violence that has killed 209 people.

But they said in their communique that they were calling a unilateral ceasefire and would release all of their hostages.

Since then, there have been no terrorist bombings, and traffickers have freed five of their 21

Barco said the cartel's offer had created a new situation and that the law "offered alternatives" for addressing the issue.

The president expressed a willingness for flexibility in connection with his drug policy, writing in a letter to the newspaper El Tiempo, two days after the traffickers offer. On another occasion, church

and political leaders published an open letter Jan 15 proposing s rigorous treatm traffickers only if they ended their terror campaign.

Barco called the statement a patriotic act.

With such statements issuing from the president's office, some have criticised Barco as a weak and blundering politician, easily manipulated by certain advisers. Concern

This camp has often expressed concern that Barco may be swayed by certain aides who feel a dialogue with the traffickers is politically advisable.

Another group, including the editor Samper, view Barco as a determined and savvy president, who uses vague pronouncements to walk a tightrope between officials who deal with drug lords and those who opposes any

"He may hint that he is open to negotiations to placate some of the people close to him," Samper

dialogue.

She contended that Barco will fight the drug traffickers until the end of his rule in August, resorting to every weapon in his arsenal, including extradition. that his government had rejected a petition from the Miami-based

Those Colombians like Samper who believe the president has no intention of abandoning extradition point to repeated declarations by Interior Minister Carios Lemos Simmonds that the policy is non-negotiable.

Drug flow to increase

BANGKOK. Jan 29, (Reuter): Thai narcotics experts said today they expected a wave of illicit heroin to flow from the Golden Triangle this year after bumper

harvests of opium poppy in 1989. But they said efforts by security forces to block routes across Thailand would push more of the smugglers into using less direct ways through India, China and Vietnam to the lucrative North American and European markets.

Although estimates of the secret production are vague, an official of the Office of the Narcotics Control Board (ONCB) said the 1989 opium production

to be up to 2,200 tonnes.

This was just over double the total estimated for 1988, before internal strife in Burma diverted the attention of the security forces away from anti-narcotic



Castro gestures during the workers' congress. (Reuter wirephoto)

Castro holds firm to communist line

'No liberalisation even if we lose Soviet aid'

MEXICO CITY, Jan 29, (AP): Cuban President Fidel Castro, in a major statement on the reforms sweeping the East bloc, said his nation will adhere to Communism even if the Soviet Union cuts off all support. "The Yankees are euphoric because they believe we will be isolated

and cannot resist. There are even some who have virtually extended condolences because they believe the revolution will not survive the changes in the Socialist bloc," Castro was quoted as saying in the speech

Castro also said he would accept no political liberalisation, rejecting a petition for recognition from an opposition party.

"The revolution will not back

down one millimetre, not even if

it is totally blockaded by the

"It will not be here the history

of other countries will be able to

repeat itself, and those who want

to play at counterrevolution are

going to have to face the people,"

said Castro in reference to the

overthrow of governments in

Castro, who seized power 31

years ago after ousting dictator

Fulgencio Batista, has resisted

urgings from Soviet leader Mik-

hail Gorbachev and others to

last year when several high-rank-

ing military and security officers

were executed in a drug smug-gling scandal that forced him to

reorganise his cabinet and

The United States imposed a

trade and financial embargo on

Cuba more than 20 years ago,

accusing the island nation's

government of inciting violent

At the close of his speech,

delegates chorused the traditional Cuban revolution

slogan: "Socialism or death,

Castro also confirmed reports

fatherland or death, we shall van-

leadership of the Christian Democratic Party to be given

legal status and allowed to take

"The secret of Cuban resis-

tance in these 30 years of revolu-

tion has been the unity of the

government, the people and the party, and a multi-party system

would only result in internal weakening," Castro was quoted

Castro said Latin America is

very worried by the situation

Cuba faces, because they know that if the revolution falls it

would drag down with it the

independence and liberty of

these nations against the advance

quish."

part in politics.

as saying.

of imperialism.

revolution in other nations.

Cuba's security apparatus.

His power base was narrowed

liberalise his government.

Soviet Union.

Eastern Europe.

"We don't want fifth columns to be created here at a time when everything is at stake," Castro was quoted as saying. He said Cuba must resist US "imperialism" for the sake of all Latin America.

The Cuban news agency Prensa Latina and the Mexican news agency Notimex filed dispatches from Havana that were monitored in Mexico City. Neither agency provided a text of the three-hour address to 2,500 delegates at the annual congress of Cuba's labour federation.

Castro said he understood that internal problems were leading the Soviets to cut back on their \$5 billion annual aid to Cuba.

United States or if the Soviet Union totally cuts its supplies," said Castro. Caution needed in troop cuts: Panaman-"We have prepared ourselves ian President Guillermo Endara told US Vice to engage in the struggle by all the people in defense of socialism," President Dan Quayle on Sunday that he backs a cut in American combat troops but warned that his own

he said, warning that Cubans may have to tighten their belts forces cannot keep public order at present. Quayle met with Endara and other Panamania and live "at peace but under a leaders for talks on economic relief efforts and the need to reduce US troop levels to gain wider support wartime economy." It was the first time Castro had for the new government, installed during the Decemsuggested that the Soviet Union ber 20 American invasion. may be cutting down on aid that has subsidised his revolution.

The invasion ousted military leader Manuel Antonio Noriega, who is now facing trial in the For instance, virtually all of United States on drug charges. (Reuter). Cuba's crude oil comes from the

10-vear-old trafficker held: A 10-vear-old was arrested on drug charges in New Haves Connecticut after he was found carrying 10 packets of marijuana at school, police said.



ANC funeral

About 3,000 blacks attended the funeral of 16-yearold Mbugiselo Phiri yesterday, one of the two youths shot and killed by police ten days ago in rioting near the South African mining town of Carletonville Youths in paramilitary uniforms of the outlawed African National Congress (ANC) salute the coffin drapped by an ANC flag. (Reuter wirephoto)

Anti-drug summit

Strict security set

BOGOTA, Jan 29, (Reuter): About 5,000 Colombian and US security

agents will be protecting the presidents of the United States, Colombia, Bolivia and possibly Peru in February's anti-drug summit set for

According to the daily El Tiempo, US security officials have been arriving in Cartagena, a city on Colombia's Caribbean Coast about 670

The possibility that drug traffickers may carry out an attack against President George Bush during his stay in Cartagena has been a central

Last week CBS television, citing unnamed sources, reported that Colombian drug lords had obtained SA-7 surface-to-air missiles which could be used against the presidential plane Air Force One as it

Both US and Colombian officials have since said they have no information on such a plan, and say Bush's security can be guaranteed.

Cartagena, Colombia, a Bogota newspaper reported yesterday.

km (415 miles) north of Bogota, during the past several weeks.

concern among the US intelligence community.

approaches Colombia.

Police said the principal of Sacred Heart School called Wednesday to report that a student had been caught carrying the drug.

Officers from the department's youth division arrested the boy and charged him with possession of narcotics with intent to sell.

The boy, who was turned over to juvenile auth- .. onties, told police that he got the marijuana from a relative and would sell it for \$5 or \$10 a bag, officers

Public vote-counting demanded: opposition presidential candidate Violeta Barrios de Chamorro has called for a public vote count in next month's elections, saying she fears the Sandinista. ent is planning to cheat.

Mrs Chamotro made the demand during a speech Saturday night at an election rally of about 10,000 of her United National Opposition supporters in the northern town of Esteli.

"The counting must be done publicly," she told UNO's largest rally of the campaign, "It is a demand by UNO, so the Sandinistas don't commit fraud."

The government claims the 14-party UNO coalition backed by the United States is preparing to call the elections fraudulent if it loses, and eventually would invite a US invasion similar to December's assault on Panama. (AP)

Peruvian rebels kill top official: Maoist guerrillas gunned down the head of a regional development agency on Sunday, the ninth killing by guerrillas in Peru's southern Andean province of Ayacucho in six days, police said.

Shining Path guerrillas burst into the home of Tomas Evangelista Carranza, government-appointed manager of the Ayacucho Development Corp, and killed him with two shots to the head, police said.

The state-owned corporation finances projects including roads, dams and rural electrification, all of which shining path has tried to sabotage as part of its 10-year-old war to overthrow the government.

Noriega has been shifted

MIAMI, Jan 29, (AP): Deposed Pan-amanian leader Gen. Manuel Antonio Noriega has been trans-ferred from the federal courthouse to a federal prison south of Miami, the warden said.

Noriega, who faces US drug charges, has been held in an underground facility at the courthouse in downtown Miami since being brought to the United States on Jan 4 following the US invasion of his country.

"General Noriega was admitted to this facility shortly after 7 pm," war-den Stephen Pontesso said yesterday after Noriega was moved to the medium-security Metropolitan Correctional Centre 25 miles (40 kilometres) south of Mismi.

Pontesso refused to give details of Noriega's quarters and merely des-cribed it as "a cell."

Pope stress on dialogue

Help Sahel appeal

OUAGADOUGOU, Jan 29, (Agencies): Pope John Paul II arrived in Burkina Faso today to help celebrate the 10th anniver-sary of his appeal for help for the drought-ridden Sahel region of continental Africa.

Burkina President Capt. Blaise Compaore greeted the Pope at Ouagadougon airport upon his arrival from Bamako, Maii, at 10.30 am (1030 GMT).

The government of Burkina Faso, which changed its name from Upper Volta in 1984, declared a national holiday today to mark the visit. Tens of thousands of people lined the streets leading to the airport, which was closed to the public for

security reasons.

Organisers of the visit to Burkina Faso, the fourth stop of the papal tour of famine-ridden nations in west and central Africa, said the highlight was likely to be the commemoration of the 10th anniversary of John Paul's appeal for the Sahel

Thanks

The appeal, made in Ouagadougou on May 10, 1980, led to the formation of the John Paul II foundation, which has invested hundreds of thousands of dollars in the drought-ridden

region. Upon his departure from predominantly Muslim Mali this morning, the pontiff praised "the climate of dialogue and healthy conviviality that reigns among the members of the different

religions."
"Let me encourage you on the path of dialogue among believers, so that Mali citizens of all confessions get to know and appreciate one another better."

Mali President Moussa Traore, who issued 216 pardons to mark the papal visit, greeted John Paul on his arrival Sunday, calling his presence "an act of faith" reflecting a "determination to bring the people of the planet together." Traore thanked John Paul for supporting the "milions of people" who have suffered through years of drought and economic crises.

Battle The Pope said, "the country needs the efforts of everyone in the great battle against famine, malnutrition and illiteracy, not to mention the other great battle you fight against drought."

The Pope told the crowd at the airport that he wanted "to meet the faithful from other religious" during his visit. "I do so in a spirit of dialogue, while I am pleased by the harmonious relations between traditional African religions, the Islamic community and Christians," he said.

About 80 per cent of Mali's population is Muslim compared with only about five per cent Catholic and 10 per cent of traditional African religions.

At a luncheon with the Mali bishops conference, the Pope urged representatives of the

Catholic church to promote dialogue with Muslims.
"Dialogue embraces Muslims - important interlocutors because of the multiple dimensions of Islam and the deep roots that it has put down in numerous African people," John Paul told the bishops. "Muslims are bearers of authentic religious

values, which it is our task to vaines, recognise.

"Of course, dialogue is not always easy with (Muslims), or is it sought by all," the pontiff added. "At times, it is difficult to find a common language and representative interlocutors. In dialogue with those who adhere to traditional African religions, we ought to encourage ben-evolent attention to the values they profess."
"I rejoice that a climate of

understanding reigns between the Muslim and Catholic com-munities in Mali," the Pope said in his homily during a mass at Bamako's soccer stadium.
"Dialogue between Muslims and Christians is more necessary than ever."

The mass, attended by 15,000 Christians and 10,000 Muslims, was the latest stop of the Pope's eight-day, five-nation tour of sub-Saharan Africa.

Vatican spokesman Joaquin Navarro said he had never seen as many Muslims at a papal

As the Pope toured the stadium in an open Mercedes, both Muslims and Catholics stood, waved and cheered.

Friendship "I hope that the dialogue bet-, ween Muslims and Catholics improves even more and favours constructive co-operation,"
John Paul said. "The ties of friendship between the two commun-ities are a guarantee ... of the necessary harmony so that everyone can confront the country's problems together."

Prayer:

In a second meeting with the people of Mali, the Pope asked a crowd of thousands in the square. cutside the Cathedral of Bamako to join him in prayer for the victims of the crash of an Avianca jetliner in New York last week and those who died during winter

storms in northern Europe.

Earlier, the Pope visited the
Cumura leper colony about 6 miles (10 km) outside of Bissau, capital of the West African state

"The statistics on the frequency of the disease, when compared with the relatively limited cost of the resources needed to eliminate it completely, must be considered a scandal for the international community," the pontiff told members of the leper colony.

The colony, founded by the Portuguese in 1952, treats about 500 lepers annually and has a staff of about 100, including many religious volunteers.



Pope greets lepers

Pope John Paul greets lepers on a visit yesterday to the Cumura hospital in Guinea Bissau, one of Africa's leading leprosy hospital. During the visit the Pope called for international aid to wipe out the disease which afflicts about 15 million people world-wide. (Reuter

Colombian drug buyers 'not paying up': Bolivians going on their own

SANTA CRUZ, Bolivia, Jan 29, (AP): Local drug traffickers are loosening their ties to the powerful but besieged Colombian cartels and are refining and smuggling more cocaine on their own, according to anti-narcotics officials.,

The Colombians, caught up in a bloody war on drugs launched by that country's government, are reportedly becoming bad business partners. Since late August, when the Colombian offensive began, they often have failed to show up for deals and to make promised payments for wholesale purchases from Botivian sellers, the officials say. The Colombian buyers "are not paying up," Gen. Lucio Anez, commander of Bolivia's 1,040-man anti-narcotics police force, told the Associated Press in an interview in Santa Cruz. "They've got debts in

The Colombian cartels traditionally have bought most of Bolivia's cocaine, much of it crudely processed. It was shipped to cartel laboratories for refining into pure cocaine chlorhydrate and smuggled to the United States and other wealthy user countries. Bolivia, a coca-growing country, supplies an estimated one-third of the world's cocaine.

Santa Cruz, a bustling tropical city 570 kilometres (355 miles) east of La Paz, is a centre for trafficking and a frequent calling point for the Colombian wholesale buvers.

With the buyers now less dependable, the Bolivians evidently are doing more refining on their OWD. "There is an increase in processing," Anez said. "We're seizing more (refined) drug."

According to statistics prepared by the US embassy in Bolivia, 1,040 kilogrammes (2,288 pounds) of refined cocaine hydrochloride were

seized in 1989, compared to 206 kilogrammes (453 pounds) the previous year. Scizures of less-refined cocaine base dropped from 1,341 kilogrammes (2,950 pounds) to 915 kilogrammes (2,013 pounds).

Anez said his forces also had detected more Bolivian cocaine moving through alternate smuggling channels. "The routes have shifted a little toward Brazil and Argentina, in that order," he said.

He added: "I'm not trying say that they've stopped shipping to Colombia," which remains the principal trading partner.



Savimbi at a news conference.

Savimbi seeks **Santos** meeting

LISBON, Jan 29, (Reuter): Angolan rebel leader Jonas Savimbi called today on Marxist President Jose Eduardo Dos Santos to meet him face-to-face to try to end the 15-year-old civil

"It is very important for us to have this meeting, first of all to get to know each other, for we don't know each other well," he

told reporters in Lisbon. The two men met before African mediators in Zaire last June. But the two sides disagreed later about what had been agreed and the fighting has continued

unabated. The Zaire meeting enhanced Savimbi's diplomatic stature, encouraging Portugal, the former colonial power, to receive him for the first time since 1975.

The 55-year-old Unita leader arrived on Saturday for an eightday visit. He said he would go on to Belgium, West Germany, Switzerland and possibly France.

The Cuban-backed government in Luanda denounced the visit today as the culmination of a vast publicity campaign by Por-

A commentary by the official news agency Angop, monitored in Lisbon, pointedly expressed the hope that the visit would not harm Luanda's relations with the Portuguese government.

Dos Santos said earlier this month that he had no objection to Savimbi's visit as it was a private one.

The rebel leader has met President Mario Soares and Prime Minister Anibal Cavaco Silva. The latter stressed that he received Savimbi in his capacity as leader of the ruling Social Democratic Party, not as head of government.

Cuba suspended the half-completed withdrawal of its 50,000 troops last week after four of them were killed in a Unita (National Union for the Total Independence of Angola) attack.

Haitians fear reign of terror

PORT-AU-PRINCE, Jan 29, (AP): 👍 Haitians were outraged in 1988 when state-sanctioned thugs beat a priest and killed 13 of his congregation. A coup ousted the ruling general and installed Lt. Gen. Prosper Avril as

Avril promised to end state-sponsored violence and establish real democracy in Haiti for the first time

democracy in Haiti for the first time in its 186-year history.

Now, 16 months later, many Haitians are wondering whether Avril is leading them back into the morass of corruption, repression and fear they knew under his predecessor, the ousted Lt. Gen. Henri Namphy, and during the 20 year rain of France. and during the 29-year reign of Fran-coss "Papa Doc" Duvalier and his son and successor, Jean-Claude "Baby Doc."

Over the past two weeks, soldiers have reportedly rounded up, arrested and brutalised a dozen political activists and forced at least seven into

exile.

Declaring a 30-day "state of siege," Avril suspended four articles of the constitution and then imposed censorship on television and radio stations, the main source of news in a nation where 85 per cent of the population is illiterate. The military government declared

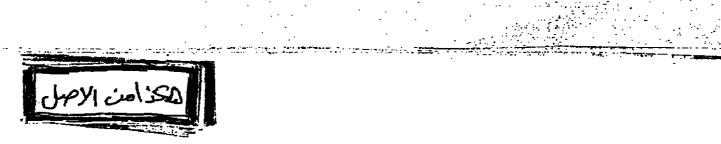
the state of siege Jan 20, one day after gunmen killed an army colonel, his wife and their maid. wife and their maid.

The clampown, Avril said, was necessary "to protect democratic accomplishments against terrorism," implying that enemies of the government carried out the assassing

stion.

Sceptics saw it, however, as a pretext for Avril to consolidate his power and renege on his promise to sold legitimate elections in October.

"The government will now either show its teeth and demonstrate there will be no elections or have elections without the opposition's participation." without the opposition's participa-tion, with controlled candidates," -said Paul Latortue, a Haitian econ-omist at the University of Puerto Rico.



Mandela could resume armed struggle

Government considering relaxing three-year-old state of emergency

CAPE TOWN, Jan 29, (Reuter): Nelson Mandela would pick up the fight against white rule as commander of the African National Congress (ANC) military wing, if South Africa's government did not meet his conditions for release, a lawyer said today. Veteran Cape Town activist and lawyer Dullah Omar visits Mandela regularly in his prison-farm bungalow northeast of Cape Town.

"Mandela says there is no point in releasing him if the ANC and other opposition groups remain banned, if the state of emergency remains in place and if political prisoners have not been released," Omar

"He has said in that event he would...pick up where he left off when he was arrested in 1962. At that time he was the commander in chief of Umkhonto We Sizwe (the ANC's armed wing, Spear of

ton Fireworks of some off

Exxon 'spill'

captain

faces trial

ANCHORAGE, Alaska, Jan 29,

(AP): Joseph Hazelwood's

lawyers are trying again to have his failed sobriety test prohibited

challenging the state's jurisdic-

tion in the case against Hazel-

wood, whose Exxon Valdez

struck a reef March 24, sullying

hundreds of miles (kilometres) of

shoreline with more than 10

million gallons (42 million litres)

Anchorage superior court judge Karl Johnstone planned to

review the defence motions

today. Jury selection is scheduled

to start later this week for a trial

expected to last at least six weeks.

mitted the motions recently after

losing earlier efforts to have

charges thrown out of various

courts, including Johnstone's.

There are new twists in the

analyses behind the latest

motions, but the objectives were

essentially the same as in the

The 43-year-old captain said

"I'd like to get rid of the mis-

he looked forward to arguing

that the spill was a "tragic

conception that I got drunk, ran

the ship aground, and just shrugged my shoulders and walked

away - because that's just not what happened." Hazelwood

said in an interview with the

Associated Press last week in his

Hazelwood, who was not on

the bridge when the accident

occurred, failed a blood-alcohol

test 10 hours after the Exxon

Valdezstruck Bligh reef in Prince

New York lawyer's office.

William sound.

accident,' not a criminal act.

carlier requests.

Lawyers for Hazelwood sub-

of crude oil.

Fireworks light up the sky over Victoria Harbour on Jan 28 in Hong Kong. (Reuter wirephoto)

tos

or 29. (Renter pel leader John 1 today on Manis se Eduardo Da el him face to 1

et him face-to-fa he 15-year-oldoi

mportant for sit

ting, first of all each other, for a

ach other well.

men met belig

lators in Zaine

two sides disagra

hat had been appe

meeting enhand

Portugal, the is

Power, to rece

irst time since 197

ar-old Unita lai

aturday forance;

said he would ge

1. West Geman

ರ and possits

ran-backed gogs

anda denomicit

is the culminates

nty campaigning

mun by the dis

Angop, mag

p virtedly cost

at the visit with

da's relations with

ilos said eafatê

: he had no obest

1's VISIT 25 II TE

oci leader has e

Mario Soam E

nister Ambal Cre

tatter stressed tal

arimbi in his come

or the ruling Sec

ic Party, not show

mended the halfer

national of its TE

् भटने अस्त विह

e killed in a le

ente el Angola (ma

itians

ar reigi

terror

PRINCE In 1987
The day better
The triang best for
The congression
The proper are

Hace to end such a service of the first of t

The first last with self-one first secondary of the first secondary of the first secondary of the first secondary of

A CALLED TO THE CONTROL OF THE CONTR

Calon for the Te

servatives.

hplomatic state

s in Lisboil

The Nation)."

Omar spoke amid growing doubts that President F.W. de Klerk will live up to the high world-wide expectations for his crucial opening address to parliament on Friday.

De Klerk is expected to outline his political agenda in the speech, which is likely to be the most important since he took office in September and vowed to create a new South Africa with equal rights and opportunities for all.

opportunities for an.

Omar said Mandela, 71, had never spoken to him of armed struggle but had regularly spoken about picking up where he left off in 1962.

Mandela's wife Winnie said after visiting him on

Saturday that the government was dragging its feet and it was too late for De Klerk to meet his demands before Friday.

"We are now talking about exerting pressure on the government and we thought we were past that

stage," she said.

Cheryl Carolus, another Cape Town activist who has met Mandela in prison, said it was essential that Mandela should be able to operate freely and legally after his release.

"His freedom is inextricably bound up with the freedom of his people and his movement. It would be foolish to release him into a situation where he cannot take up his rightful place as leader of the ANC," she said.

De Klerk has promised to free Mandela soon from his life sentence for plotting against white rule but he has not set a date and he has not commented

publicly on the conditions. He is widely expected to meet some, though not all, of Mandela's demands when he addresses parliament on Friday and he could free Mandela by the end of February.

Government sources said today De Klerk was considering relaxing three-year-old state of emergency regulations and lifting clamps on 34 anti-apartheid organisations, but not the immediate repeal of the 30-year-old ban on the ANC.

The sources said the cabinet would finalise the details of the speech and might set a firm date for Mandela's release when it met on Wednesday. They said De Klerk was unlikely to make the release date

Scores of reporters have arrived in South Africa to cover De Klerk's address, expecting him to make possibly the biggest concessions ever to the country's voteless black majority.

Police seize explosives

Tokyo radical held

made bombs and explosives and arrested a radical worker in a raid on an apartment in Omiya, 28 kilometres (17 miles) north of Tokyo. Police said the man, Hideki Hojo, 38, is a ranking

rouce said the man, rineral riolo, 3s, is a ranking member of the Revolutionary Workers' Association, a leftist group opposed to the emperor system.

Hojo was arrested on charges of allegedly falsifying documents, using his position as a parttime worker with a bookbinding firm, police said.

Policesaid the explosives included about 5 kilogrammes. (11 pounds) of sodium chlorate, a chemical used in making

in the hundreds, is suspected in several incidents of sabotage last year, including an explosion during the late

On Feb 24, 1989, a blast occurred on a highway in Tokyo

about 20 minutes before a motorcade carrying the imperial family and other mourners was due to pass. No injuries were reported although the blast scattered mud and concrete debris on the pavement.

Police said they carried out a pre-dawn raid on an apartment in Omiya in the northern suburb of Tokyo and seized 23 finished and unfinished steel pipe bombs with timing devices, one hand-gun and 11 pounds [5 kg] of chemicals used for the manufacture of explosives.

Police said other terrorist groups have vowed to obstruct the enthroughnet ceremony for Akihito.

Today's raid followed a series of terror attacks by radicals this month.

revival seen in polls

TOKYO, Jan 29, (AP): Two opinion surveys indicated today that the scandal-shaken ruling party has made gains since an electoral setback and would obtain more than a third of the vote in the next general election.

In a poli conducted by the news-paper Asabi Shimbon, 37 per cent lents said they w vote for the ruling Liberal Democratic Party in a lower house election set for Feb 18.

The level of support from the survey Jan 20-21 was up 16 per-centage points from a similar poll conducted two weeks before last July's upper house election, in which the Liberal Democrats lost a majority it held since 1955.

A large number of voters turned against the LDP last year over sex and money scandals, and a new 3 per cent sales tax pushed through the partiament by the party, which has ruled since 1955.

Most of the top LDP leaders were linked to allegations that the information conglomerate Recruit Co. sought to buy izillnence with cut-price stock

The opposition has since been burt by internal divisions.

Potential coalition partners of the leading opposition party, the Socialists, labelled its policies unrealistic, and many Japanese have expressed misgivings about the opposition's ability to govern.

Asahi Shinabun said its latest survey indicated that 24 per cent of the respondents, down from 28 per cent in the previous survey, ended to vote for the Socialist

Questioned about the outcome of the apcoming election, 25 per cent, down from 34 per cent from last year's survey, said they expec-ted the LDP to maintain a "stabie" reling majority.

Forty-eight per cent, up from 39 per cent, said the election will result in a close balance between the ruling and opposition parties. The poll said 20 per cent of the respondents expected the Liberal Democrats to lose a majority of seats in the lower house. Seven per cent did not answer. .

The Liberal Democratic Party

currently holds 295 seats in the 512-member house of representatives, and needs 257 seats for a majority.



Moon protests

Moon Dong-Hwan, vice-president of an opposition party now isolated by a planned merger among the other three parties in South Korea, hands out newspapers criticising the new conservative alliance to lunar New Year holidaymakers at the Seoul Station recently. Moon's party, led by veteran politician Kim Dae-Jung, has pledged to oppose

Fight, says Kim.

Seoul merger 'a coup d'etat'

SEOUL, Jan 29, (AP): Leading oppositionist Kim Dae-Jung urged "democratic" forces today to join his party in a fight against the planned merger of the ruling party and two other parties.

Kim, the leader of the Party for Peace and Democracy, denounced the plan of the ruling

Democratic Justice Party to merge with the second- and third-ranked opposition groups, calling it a "a coup d'etat."

"In a single day, the ruling party, which had not even a majority, suddenly became three-quarters of the national assembly. This is a situation which makes total dictatorship possible," he said.

The plan to merge later this month would give a new ruling party about 220 seats in the 299seat, single-house legislature, against 71 seats for Kim Dae-Jung's No. 1 opposition party. The Democratic Justice Party of President Roh Tae-Woo curren-

The two other parties in the planned merger are the No. 2 opposition group, the Reunification Democratic Party, headed by Kim Young-Sam, and No. 3 opposition New Democratic Republican Party, led by Kim

Speaking at the foreign correspondents club, Kim said his party "will welcome all moderate, democratic political forces and will try to be the people's party."

Kim Dae-Jung said that if the parties insist on merging and changing the constitution to introduce a cabinet system by a prime minister in place of the presidential system, the present assembly must be dissolved for an election to seek the people's will on the changes.

"There is no precedent in our nation's political history for such an infamous and traitorous

Liberian soldiers hunt down rebels, people flee

SANNIQUELLE, Liberia, Jan 29, (UPI): Fighting and fear spread in northeastern Liberia over the weekend as government troops continued to hunt down rebels and villagers complained of atrocities allegedly committed by the troops.

More than 70,000 people are reported to have fled the unrest into neighbouring countries. On Friday the mutilated

bodies of three supposed rebels were dumped by soldiers along a track just outside Sanniquelle.

The decomposing bodies, one with a deep gash to the top of the head and his stomach torn open, bore the three parallel cuts on the shoulder which have come to identify members of the 200strong rebel force.

The scars, however, appeared to be relatively recent, and there was much doubt in the town as to whether the men were members of the force which launched the

attempted coup d'etat on Dec 24. Some local residents claimed that at least one of the men worked for a transportation company in the town.

Soldiers invited villagers to see the bodies on Friday as part of a campaign to gain public confidence in the army.

Public support for the armed forces among the Gio Tribe, which dominates the Nimba area, has disappeared following harassment of Gio by army personnel, who are largely drawn from the Krahn tribe of President Samuel Doe who took power in a violent 1980 coup.

In the past week, reports of serious army misconduct have surfaced. A 12-hour curfew, from 6 pm to 6...n, in Nimba was imposed on Jan 1 During the hours of curiew, troops are reported to have demanded food, money and sex from

Cambodia civil war escalates

Khmer remains brutal

KOMPONG SPEU, Cambodia, Jan 29, (UP1): Saw Soeun lay on a bare wooden pallet, her bulletshattered leg in a sling, explaining how a Khmer Rouge guerrilla band surrounded a group of villagers collecting fir-

"There was no warning. They said nothing. The (Khmer Rouge leader) Pol Pot troops just came and shot at us. Three of my friends were killed and four of us

were wounded," she said. Saw Soeun said the Khmer Rouge may have opened fire because the villagers have been reluctant to support the Khmer Rouge — widely hated because of their brutal years in power from 1975-1979.

The 38-year-old villager stoically answered questions about the shooting, but when asked about her six children, her voice auavered.

"They have to stay in the village. I don't know what will happen to them," she cried and

broke down in sobs. Like thousands of others, Saw Soeun is the victim of a conflict

that has dragged on for 11 years and now is getting worse. Vietnam announced the withdrawal of its last troops from Cambodia in September in res-ponse to Western pressure, but also with hopes the government

it installed in Phnom Penh in 1979 survive without the Vietnamese Army. Offensive The three-party resistance

coalition quickly launched an offensive that captured a 200mile strip of territory along the Thai-Cambodian border and sent guerrilla forces deeper into the heart of the country.

At first the government denied its losses and tried to reclaim the lost territory, but this month admitted problems.

"Since Sept 30, 1989 the enemies have launched adventurous large-scale attacks, Defence Minister Gen. Tie Banh said in an interview broadcast on television. He named a series of towns near the Thai border that had fallen to the resistance.

He admitted his forces were not able to repel the offensive. Prime Minister Hun Sen called for increased military recruit-

ment to face the mounting threat. A series of bomb explosions in the capital and a Khmer Rouge attack on Battambang, the country's second largest city, added to the sense of deterioration in the

government position. "The resistance, particularly the two non-communist groups, have done better than expected," said a Western diplomat in Ban-gkok, Thailand. "Or maybe the Hun Sen forces are just weaker

than we thought." Intelligence sources put the government army at only about 50,000 men with another 100,000 to 150,000 in the ill-trained

militia. Opposing them are about 60,000-70,000 resistance troops -about half from the tough and brutal Khmer Rouge. In Phnom Penh, Khieu Kanharith, National Assembly Member and editor of the state-

owned newspaper Kampuchea, said the government has to be careful to preserve its few trained troops and limited military sup-"This is a war of the poor. So if



Guarding

young Cambodian stands guard at one of the Angkor Wat temples. (Reuter wirepholo)

we strike we must be sure to inflict heavy damage, not just chase them back to Thailand for a while," he said.

He said the Soviet Union had halted its supply of arms and military supplies, but the government had sufficient stores for the present level of fighting. The resstance, however, reported a November shipment of Soviet

armoured personnel carriers. "When you launch an oftensive you have to spend material and lives. It is better to let them launch the attacks deeper into the country, farther from their supply lines, and for us to make them spend more of their sol-diers," Khieu Kanharith said.

The resistance, long pinned to the border by the Vietnamese Army, has sharply increased its penetration of the interior on missions that are more political

than military. Phnom Penh governmen officials acknowledge that the

troops of the two non-communist forces are more popular and less feared than the Khmer Rouge.
"They distribute medicine and

propaganda. People still remem-ber the good old days under (Prince Norodom) Sihanouk and they try to take advantage of that," said an official in Siem Reap, 140 miles (225 km) northwest of Phnom Penh.

The Khmer Rouge have tried to overcome their brutal image by paying good prices for sup-plies and by appealing to Cambodian patriotism to oppose the Vietnamese-installed government and the Vietnamese troops they insist have remained behind disguised as Cambodians.

Tep Mean, 44, member of Kompong Speu people's com-mittee, said the Khmer Rouge have not abandoned their old

THE INDIAN SCHOOL — KUWAIT

Applications are invited in the prescribed form for graduates/post

productes for the following posts:

1. Teachers in all subjects for Pre-Primary, Primary & Intermediate levels at Salmiya, Abbassiya, Fahaheel/Mangat.

2. Teachers for English, Hindi, Maths, Economics, Physics, Chemia Biology, Political Science, Commerce, Computer Science for

Secondary and Senior Secondary at Salmiya and Mangaf.
Prescribed forms can be obtained from the office of the Director, Indian School at
Salmiya up to 52 90. Applications along with a passport copy, copies of educational
qualifications and expenence certificates should reach The Director. The Indian chool. P.O. Box No. 5901 Safat, 13060 Safat, Kuwait on or before 10-2-1990

Only candidates with translerable visa need apply Trained graduates/post-graduates will be preferred.

REQUIRED

1. Sales Manager for Japanese cars spare parts. Must have minimum of 5 years' experience.

Salesmen for Japanese cars spare

Call Tel. 4830966 from 6.00 - 8.00 pm.

REQUIRED **Wheel Alignment Technician**

*3-5 years' experience

* Transferable residency

* Driving licence is an asset Interested candidates should submit their applications to Al-Babtain Group, Al-Ghazall Street, Personnel Department.

Telephone: 4745233 - 4745541

WANTED

A big corpentry factory needs

20 Carpenters

Experience in furniture work with transferable residence. Contact: 4732036. 4710640.

Rock star Cui storms China

Speaking for the youth

as evidence in the fired Exxon captain's trial on charges stem-BEIJING, Jan 29, (AP): A roar went up as China's No. 1 and only rock ming from the nation's worst oil 'n' roll singer, Cui Jian, bounded on the stage last night. The band grinded into heavy metal high gear. Coloured strobes blinked zanily. Fans waved their arms for Cui's first concert in nearly a year, and the first rock event since the political crackdown last June. Defence lawyers also are

It was about as crazy as a crowd in communist China can get. and hundreds of police were there to make sure it didn't get any crazier. Uniformed police occupied the entire front row in the Beijing workers' gymnasium, sitting stolidly while dozens more uniformed and plainclothes police patrolled the aisles and ordered stray fans back to

But that didn't stop the nearly 10,000 fans, most in their teens and 20s, from jumping up and down in place and waving posters of the 28-year-old singer in syncopation to his songs about love and youthful alienation. "I want to leave ... I want to die and start all over again," Cui sang, as

much of the crowd joined in. "In today's society, youths are looking for someone to speak for them," said a college student who spent the entire two-hour concert bopping, singing and stabbing the air with his fists. "Look around, most everyone here is young. He speaks for our dissatisfaction."

"His songs are the songs of our generation. We all have nothing." said another student, referring to Cui's first hit and most famous song, "The words are great: 'In the past I asked constantly, when will you go with me? But you always laughed at me. I have nothing'," the student recited, breathless and a little hoarse from cheering.

Authorities remain suspicious of rock music, which they openly condemned in the early 1980s as over-stimulating and too sexually charged. Cui's career has been a rocky one, including long periods when

he was not allowed to perform. Police dragged him off stage at a 1988 concert, yelling at him for 'provoking chaos," according to an official report.

No such incident occurred yesterday, although police stopped a

group of students carrying signs from streaming into the aisle. Their signs proclaimed, "Cui Jian — China's No. 1 rock and roller," and identified them as the "economics institute fan club, A plainclothes member of the people's armed police, China's

paramilitary force, stood by scowling.

"I don't like his music," he said. "I don't like the way he sings it. I like someone like Fei Xiang," a Taiwanese-American pop singer who Veteran soldiers reportedly are offended by Cui's rock rendition of the 1940s classic "Nan Ni Wan," about communist land reform, and by his recent hit "Rock 'n' Roll For the New Long March, which

compares the search for self with the Red Army's epic march during the

Mystery over missing 'Voice of Islam' founder

PARIS, Jan 29, (Kuna): The founder of the small fundamentalist "Voice of Islam" group, Abul-Farid Gabteni, is reported to be missing since last Friday afternoon, when he was last seen getting into a car with his wife and a man, who had claimed he was from the police.

revolutionary war.

According to the leader of the "Voice of Islam," Dr Myriam Mojon, who was with the Gabteni couple and two other members of the group that afternoon, driving to Paris, a second car stopped them and a man came out, showed a policeman card and asked Gabteni to follow

Mrs Gabteni wanted to go with her husband and they both got into the waiting car with two other men inside, she

Since then, nobody seems to have seen the couple or

heard from them, and the police here appear to be puzzled because they have not been able, so far, to trace the missing

But a member of the "Voice of Islam," Mohamme Yahiaoui, claimed Sunday that Gabteni had addressed in Yankoui, ciamed Studay that Yantem has accurate in April 1989 a telegram to President Francois Mitterrand to inform him that his life was in danger.

In his message to the president, he said, Gabteni wrote: "I affirm that some French and Israeli services are getting ready for a murder in the coming days, months or, at the least the next feer years."

latest, the next few years." Gabteni has disappeared on the eve of a demonstration

of solidarity with the Azeris in Azerbaijan, called for by his organisation, and which took place Saturday afternoon, in front of the Soviet embassy in the 16th arrondissement.

US will

defence

spending

WASHINGTON, Jan 29, (AP):

President George Bush asked Congress today to trim defence

spending by two per cent after inflation in a \$292.1-billion Pen-

tagon budget proposal for next

year that acknowledges a dimini-shed Soviet military threat. Bush and Defence Secretary Dick Cheney outlined a smaller US military force, paring 38,000

men and women from the two million in uniform and calling for elimination of several weapons systems as well as the closing of

additional \$900 million for the Strategic Defence Initiative, the space-based missile defence sys-tem commonly known as "Star

The recommendations are cer-

tain to provoke a blistering battle

on Capitol Hill, where lawmakers cut Bush's request for SDI

funding this year, and are unlikely to embrace military base clos-

Cheney said in a statement that the Defence Department

budget "represents the first steps

in responding to changes in Eas-

tern Europe and the Soviet

Union, as well as tighter budget

constraints. Our response

include reducing force levels,

closing military bases and ending

To help reduce spending, Cheney planned to announce

later today a sweeping list of bases to be closed or reduced

over the next five years, from

Philadelphia to Long Beach, California, and overseas.

The base closing proposals, some already publicised, have

drawn angry protests from law-

makers whose congressional dis-

The Pentagon's fiscal 1991

budget plan for the 12 months

starting Oct 1 shows an increase

in current outlays of \$286.8

billion in outlays — a two per cent reduction after adjusting for

anticipated inflation. The

administration projects a 4.3 per cent inflation rate for the coming

The Pentagon is seeking

overall budget authority of

\$295.1 billion, up from this year's \$291.4 billion. That figure does

not include \$11.1 million in spen-

ding for the nuclear weapons

tricts would be affected.

weapons programme."

ings in their own districts.

numerous military bases. At the same time, the plan calls for five costly new B-2 Stealth bombers, another \$1 billion Trident submarine and funds for two controversial intercontinental nuclear missile systems. The President also called for an

Wars."

slash



Mourning the dead

The family of an ethnic Albanian demonstrator killed by riot police gather around his body in Yugoslavia's troubled Kosovo region. Protesters were demanding the lifting of martial law in the region. (Reuter

14 killed in Kosovo clashes

Albanians vow vengeance

PRISTINA, Yugoslavia, Jan 29, (Reuter): Albanians in Yugoslavia's Kosovo province swore blood-oaths of vengeance and mourned 14 of their dead from a weekend of political violence that plunged the region into fresh crisis.

Albanians demanding political reforms clashed with police today in several towns in the Yugoslav province of Kosovo, after 14 people died in weekend violence."

Police used tear gas in Urosevac to disperse demonstrators and several hundred Albanians smashed the windows of the Communist Party headquarters in Liplian.

At least 20 businesses went on strike in support of the demonstrators in several Kosovo towns.

Witnesses said police shot dead 10 Kosovo Albanian demonstrators on Saturday and four yesterday in renewed violence over demands for the resignation of local leaders, free elections and the release of political prisoners.

Former Kosovo leader Azem Vlasi, jailed with 14 other Albanians last March on charges of fomenting unrest, demanded an end to his trial telling a court in this mining town today that the indictments were false.

Albanian residents said at least four people died vesterday when police firing with automatic rifles stormed barricades made from telephone cables, bricks and timber in Suva

Beatrix to visit Ireland: Queen Beatrix of

the Netherlands and her husband, Prince Claus, are

planning to visit Ireland to mark a battle 300 years ago fought between Protestants and Catholics.

The visit would mark the 300th anniversary of the

Battle of the Boyne in which a forebear of the queen,

Protestant King William III of England, defeated the Jacobite forces of the deposed Roman Catholic King.

Likely to die earlier: Elegitimate babies in the UK are more likely to die before their first birthday than babies of married couples, a new

But British childcare experts were unable to agree

One in four babies in Britain are now born out of

And up to half of those are estimated to be born to

couples who believe their steady relationship is as

good as marriage. However, the new investigation seems to suggest

that the care given to babies by unmarried parents does not match that from a husband and wife. (Kuna)

Woman charged with kidnapping: A

33-year-old woman was charged on Sunday with child stealing after police swooped on a secluded

English country cottage late on Friday and recovered

a baby kidnapped two weeks previously.

Police found baby Alexandra Griffiths, taken from a hospital ward shortly after she was born, in good health in the cottage in the southern town of Burford

and arrested a woman who press reports said took a drng overdose just prior to her arrest. A police spokesman said Janet Griffiths, who

coincidentally bears the same name as the kidnapped baby, would appear in court on Monday under the 1861 offences against the person act. (Reuter)

10 killed in floods: At least 10 people were killed and dozens left homeless after heavy rains and floods destroyed homes and farms in southern Lesotho, officials said Monday.

Red Cross officials in the small southern African Nation said 10 people were drowned during the weekend when their homes were engulfed by flood waters from the Tele river. A helicopter rescued some

stranded residents, they said.
About 50 families were left homeless after flooding

23 killed in plane crash: A military plane crashed in the central African state of Congo on Saturday, killing all 23 passengers and crew, official

The French-made fregate transport plane was

swept away their homes, the officials said. (AP)

sources said on Monday.

wedlock, the report, highlighted by the British media,

research published in London indicates.

on the reason for the "startling finding."

Talks are going on to explore the possibility of a trip later this year," said royal house spokesman Fred Loertzer, in the Hague, adding details had not been

Call for Kosovo freedom

BRUSSELS, Jan 29, (Reuter): The exiled pretender to the Albanian throne, "King" Leka, today called for independence for the Yugoslav province of Kosovo, where police shot dead 14 ethnic Albanians during weekend demonstrations.

weekend demonstrations.

"In 1913 Kosovo fell victim to the carving up of Albanian territory. It must become an independent republic, entirely apart," Leka said in an interview with the Belgian newspaper La Derniere Heure.

Kosovo, an enclave of 1.7 million mostly-Muslim ethnic Albanians in the Yugoslav Republic of Serbia, should ultimately become part of

Now living in South Africa with his wife and son, Leka was only two

days old when a German and Italian invasion forced his father, King Zog, to flee Albania in 1939. Leka, who says he aims to overthrow Albania's Stalinist regime to make way for Western-style democracy, was in Brussels on a tour of

Europe and the United States to drum up support among Albanian

Reka, 270 km (170 miles) south

exiles for an uprising.

At least 10 people died in clashes throughout Kosovo on Saturday when police fired on demonstrators demanding

Protests were also reported today in the town of Prizren and its outlying villages near the Albanian border. Kosovo, which borders on

Albania and is part of Yugoslavia's largest republic Serbia_ has been torn for decades by tensions between its 1.7 million mostly Muslim ethnic Albanians and 200,000 Christian

Serbs and Montenegrins. Over 40,000 Serbs and Montenegrins have fled the province over the past 10 years, saying the Albanians were terrorising them

into migration in a bid to create a wholly-Albanian Kosovo.

Last year 28 people died after the Albanians rioted against curbs on the province's self-rule in favour of Serbia.

Serbs in many villages and towns were demanding the state protect their lives and property and threatened to take up arms to defend themselves. There was a heavy police presence in most Kosovo towns.

Serbia has vowed not to give in onstrators demands Federal leaders have not commented on the unrest.

"Official organs in Kosovo assess that the situation in the province is taking on dramatic trends that could lead to widescale unrest," the national news agency Tanjug said yesterday.

UK storms

2 more die

LONDON, Jan 29, (Kuna): Two more people

died and a third was seriously hurt during new bad weather conditions that hit Britain, causing

road accidents and black ice, it was reported

The two victims lived locally in the Manchester area, northern England, British police said.

Meanwhile, police in Devon and Cornwall,

south west England, which experienced wide-spread flooding over the weekend, today said the

In London, a weather centre spokesman said that winds in the south east had subsided over-

night but were expected to pick up again later

Emergency services, the army and local councils had been on standby throughout storm-lashed south England, to deal with new potential damage to buildings and trees already weakened by last Thursday's storm, in which 46 people died.

caught in a storm near the town of Kinkala, about 80

Ten army officers and 13 civilians, including three children, died in the crash. (Reuter)

Tilt-wing plane debate: Questions Sunday were raised in Washington anew about the future of the V-22 Osprey, a "tilt-wing" military helicopter that angles its rotors to fly like a plane.

Richard Milhaven, a planner with the New York port authority, told the New York Times, "nothing on the horizon offers the potential for capacity systems-wide like the tilt-rotors."

The port authority is considering building a "very times."

The port authority is considering building a "ver-port" to accommodate a civilian version of the odd

aircraft.

He and other proponants say the "copter-plane" has many uses—notably as a high-speed commuter shuttle that eliminates long queues, delays and resulting frustration for ordinary airplane shuttle passen-

Drugs conference to open: The UN nar-cotics control board opens the ! Ith special session in Vienna Monday, as part of preparations for a special session of the United Nations on the narcotics problem in New York in February.

During the five-day session this Austrian capital experts from 40 countries, including Kuwait, will draft a resolution and other documents for the New York conference.

IRA bomb kills teenager

LONDONDERRY, Jan 29, (Reuter): The IRA killed a teenager and injured eight people in a bungled bomb attack intended for British security forces monitoring a Republican rally in London-

derry.
Sunday's killing, which the Irish Republican
Army (IRA) called "a freak accident", was the
latest in a long line of botched attacks by the
guerrilla group in Northern Ireland.
The 17-year-old boy, who was hit by chunks of
flying masonry, died of head injuries. Four
policemen, a soldier and three civilians were also
alightly injuried.

lightly injured.
The bomb went off minutes before several hun-

UN to

pursue

GENEVA, Jan 29, (Renter): The United Nations, heartened by democratic reforms in Eastern

Europe, plans to continue its drive for human rights at a meeting

opening today.
The UN Human Rights Com-

mission, while pursuing the remaining rights violators in Eas-

tern Europe, will also turn its attention elsewhere during its

"What we are seeing in Eastern Europe has very much to do with

human rights and previous viola-tions," the UN under-secretary

general for human rights, Jan Martenson of Sweden, said ahead

"In this process which is now

taking place I believe firmly that the United Nations has a very

important role to play when it comes to human rights and to

assist in the restoration of

Attempts to condemn or at least

investigate violations in communist nations have won increasing

support in recent years, with the

focus directed at Romania, Cuba,

With the East bloc in ferment,

Western diplomats believe it will be easier to push through criticism of the last hardline communist

"An ally of the past may no longer be an ally," one West European diplomat told Reuters. "If I were in the position of some of

the remaining countries (which violate rights), I would be feeling a little unconstortable."

The commission has no power

to enforce its decisions or views,

relying instead on the glare of world opinion to change

behaviour. Some countries will

often go to great lengths to avoid a had mention, though many seem

One crack in the Soviet sphere

of influence appeared last year

when Hangary co-sponsored a

resolution in the commission

against Romania. The Soviet Union, East Germany and Bul-

garia declined to oppose the move

though they did not vote in favour.

With former political prisoners now government leaders in some

East European countries, they

might accept or even push for criti-cism of Albania, China and Caba, diplomats said.

Abram said his country would again seek criticism of Cuba, which he said persecuted people who testified against the government during a visit by a UN harman inches the said persecution two works are a said to the said to

The US delegation, apparently keen not to offend Beijing, says it has no instructions yet to seek a resolution on China. But diplomats said it seemed other

A crammed agenda awaits the 43-nation body, which will have to act on more than 100 resolutions and decisions on a wide range of

Observers from most other UN

member states are expected to attend the meeting along with representatives with close to 150

non-governmental organisations monitoring human rights world-

At least 15 evening sessions las-ting up to midnight have been scheduled so far, and UN officials

forecast more will be needed.

issues during the six-week sea

commies would do so.

US Ambassador Morris

to take little notic

munal six-week review.

of the meeting.

democracy," he said.

Albania and China.

rights

dred people filed past in a parade to commemorate the 1972 "bloody Sunday" civil rights march which ended with British paratroopers killing 13 Catholic

The guerrilla group apologised for the attack saying the bomb had been intended to hit British security forces.

"We regard the result of the explosion as having been a freak accident," it said in a statement.

The youth had come to the rally from nearby Strabane on a bus hired by the IRA's political wing, Sinn Fein, which plans to debate IRA mistakes during its annual conference in Dublin next weekSinn Fein's electoral support has slumped steadily after a string of bungled IRA attacks stret-ching back to November 1987 where a bomb killed 11 people attending a war memorial ceremony in Funiskillen.

The IRA, fighting to end British rule in Northern Ireland, was internationally condemned for that blast. It was also widely criticised for killing the wife and six-month-old child of a British Royal Air and six-month-old child of a British Royal Air Force sergeant in West Germany last year.

Martin McGuinness, one of the leaders of Sin Fein whose power base is in Londonderry, also expressed profound regret for the boy's death.



Braving the cold

A Mongolian couple, wrapped in traditional clothes against the bitter cold, walk through Ulan Bator, the capital of Mongolia. This remote communist country, sandwiched between China and the Soviet

Union, is in the throes of reform as a new democracy movement has emerged to challenge the government (Reuter wirephoto)

Reform wave fans out

Activists rally in Mongolian province

DARKHAN, Mongolia, Jan 29, (Reuter): A Mongolian democracy movement aiming to break the communists' monopoly on power took its campaign to the provinces yesterday — attracting about 300 people including several bemused nomadic herds-

Attendance at the rally in Mongolia's second city of Darkhan was small compared to the thousands who turned out recently in the capital, Ulan Bator. But organisers said that for a town of 75,000 it was satisfactory.

Herdsmen, marshalling sheep in surrounding grasslands, looked on in curiosity as democracy activists atop a platform yelled anti-government slogans.

"We must force deep changes in our political system. We must smash bureaucracy. We need democracy," shouted chief organiser Dambindorj Ninj, a leader of the democracy movement who travelled to Darkhan from Ulan Bator. Demands for democracy and an end to 69 years of one-party communist rule hit this sparselypopulated nation of two million people, wedged

tween the Soviet Union and China, last month.

Four rallies held in Ulan Bator have drawn thousands of cheering supporters.

The rally by the Mongolian Democratic Association in Darkhan, 240 km (150 miles) north of the capital, was its first move to take the word to the

Other provincial demonstations were also scheduled in the outlying cities of Choybalsan and Erdenet yesterday but it could not be immediately confirmed that these went ahead.

The Ulan Bator government has in effect recognised the Mongolian Democratic Association but

says that under the current constitution it cannot be granted official party status.

rights delegation two years ago. "The issue is not just the United States or any other country versus Cuba. Rather it is Cuba versus the United Nations and its human rights organs," he said. A UN sub-commission in August criticised China for what it called the recent "events" here— **Belgians divided** on pullout study a reference to last June's massacre in Tiananmen Square—and asked the commission to examine

BRUSSELS, Jan 29, (AP): Foreign Minister Mark Eyskens today criticised plans to study the withdrawal of Belgian troops from West Germany, opening a rift within Belgium's centre-left

government In published remarks, Eyskens said even studying the idea of withdrawing some or all of Bel-gium's 25,000 troops in West Germany was "premature."

"It gives the impression Belgium wants to anticipate the results" of East-West negotiations in Vienna on conventional arms reductions in Europe, he

told the daily De Standaard. On Friday Prime Minister Wilfried Martens said the study was ordered "to be ready if the problem arises at Nato and at the negotiating table in Vienna.'

Defence Minister Guy Coeme said last week he had asked the chiefs of staffs to study several troop withdrawal scenarios citing the dramatic thaw in East-West relations.

He later clarified that any

withdrawal of troops would occur in consultations with the Nato allies.

But his comments dismayed Nato officials — and Eyskens — who said they were unaware of the study and said any troop cuts can only come as a result of the Vienna talks.

Government sources privately acknowledged the comments by Eyskens, a Christian Democrat, bared a rift over the troops issue within Martens' centre-left

giant nuclear sub in north

OSLO, Jan 29, (Reuter): The Soviet Union, continuing a member Norway said today.

"The Soviets now have six Typhoon submarines on Kola," said Colonel Gullow Gjeseth of Norway's defence command.

launched from the Kola peninsula, which borders on the Arctic north of Norway and Finland, late last year. "But we do not know whether it will stay here," he said, adding that it was not

Norway keeps a careful watch on Soviet submarine traffic offits coast. But Gjeseth declined to reveal how the new submarine had been detected.

Soviets deploy

major modernisation of its navy, has deployed another powerful nuclear submarine with the key Arctic northern fleet, Nato-

He said the submarine was

fully operative.

Burmese dissident students deplore ban on Suu Kyi

BANGKOK, Jan 29, (UPI): The leading Burmese dissident student group denounced the banning of key opposition leader Aung San Suu Kyi from forthcoming elections and denied government allegations that it has close

contacts with Suu Kyi.

The All Burma Students' Democratic Front, a grouping of student opposition organisations operating near Burma's borders, said it supports Suu Kyi because she wants "genuine democracy in Burma."

The Front, however, in a statement

received by United Press International today, said it does not have the same political strategy as Sun Kyi or maintain close contacts

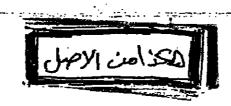
The ruling military junta, the State Law and Order Restoration Council, has held Sun Kyi under house arrest since July 20 for allegedly slandering the military. The charismatic Suu Kyi, 44, is the daughter of Gen. Aung San, the founder of the Burmese

The election commission barred Sun Kyi from the polls on the basis of complaints about her alleged contacts with underground groups, her marriage to a foreigner and her ong residence overseas as reasons to bar her from the elections set for May 27.

The statement by (the junta) that our support for Daw (Mrs.) Aung San Suu Kyi is proof that she has contact with outlawed student organisations is illogical," the student statement said.

Funds for SDL, the proposed space-based anti-missile system, would be increased by \$900 million to 4.5 billion.

tain to be resisted.



programmes administered by the Looking ahead, Cheney projected a two per cent decline in defence spending over the next five years. "By 1995, defence spending will be at its lowest level, measured either as a share of (the total economy) or as a portion of total federal spending, since before World War II," Cheney The fiscal 1991 plan calls for cutting active-duty armed forces by 38,000 men and women, trimming civilian Defence Department employees by 5,000 and reducing reserve forces by 3,000. Two army divisions — in the states of Texas and Washington - would be disbanded by the

end of the year. And production

of the Army's M-1 tank would end after 225 are turned out this

The navy would lose two of its

four battleships from the World War II era, the USS Iowa and

USS New Jersey, for an estimated savings of \$75 million.

Eight older attack submarines

would be deactivated and two

nuclear cruisers would be retired.

Fourteen B-52s also would be

Overall, Cheney said he wan-

ted to terminate 20 weapons

programmes in an attempt to

Among them are the marine corps' V-22 Osprey tilt-rotor aircraft, the navy's F-14D jet figh-

ter, the Phoenix and Maverick

missiles, the Apache helicopter, the army helicopter improve-ment programme and the F-15E

Congress last year rejected the

administration's attempt to

eliminate the Osprey and ordered F-14D production to

The administration's move to

protect several big-ticket

weapons programmes from the budget axe faces opposition in

The budget plan includes five B-2 Stealth bombers costing \$5.5

evading plane has given lawmak-ers "sticker shock" with its \$530-

million price tag. Congress approved two of the three Stealth

bombers requested last year, but the addition of five more is cer-

billion. The batwinged, radar.

end after several years.

Congress.

withdrawn from service.

save \$2.9 billion.

Honecker faces trial

E.Germany is disintegrating, says Modrow

EAST BERLIN, Jan 29, (Reuter): East Germany's disgraced former leader Erich Honecker, his erstwhile security police boss and two close politburo associates will stand trial for treason in March, the prosecutor-general said today.

Hans-Juergen Joseph, in a televised speech to Parliament unveiling the extent of criminal inquiries into what he called "indescribable arrogance of power," said the four former politburo titans would be tried before the Supreme Court.

Prime Minister Hans Modrow said today East Germany's political

Honecker, 77, was released from hospital today after undergoing cancer surgery and was 'hustled off to a prison used to hold people awaiting trial.

Joseph said 23 top-ranking members of the hardline party old guard, ousted from power by a peaceful pro-democracy uprising last November, and more than 200 regional party bosses were under investigation for misrule and corruption.

Fourteen former members of Honecker's politburo were in jail, more than half the ruling body which has since been abolished in a sweeping democratisation of the party.

Some 181 inquiries had been

launched against members of Mielke's State Security Ministry for police assaults on peaceful protesters last October, 10 days before Honecker's forced resignation, according to Joseph. We have a historical duty to

bring to justice the main culprits for violations of the constitution,

for violations of the constitution, for our economic chaos, for the midzing of the people and systematic violation of human rights. Joseph said, it is said the old party elite led party that it is likely its and showed and indescribable arrogance because of their power. Despite tervent public commitments to democratic reform, the party's authority has crumbled since the old guard's fall

bled since the old guard's fall because of its track record of

Communist Prime Minister Hans Modrow and opposition leaders agreed yesterday to form a grand coalition and move up the country's first free elections by two months to March 18 to calm anti-communist turmoil.

Mielke, Herrmann and Mit-tale, who are already in custody, were considered to have been the

main powerbrokers with Honecker in his 18 years of autocratic The former communist coterie

around Honecker had used the Stasi security police, controlled Mielke, to keep them in power, Joseph said in his report.

Doctors who treated Honecker for cancer said today they considered him unfit to be held in prison and face trial. But Joseph said he believed medical care in special investigative prisons was adequate.

For Honecker, the trial would complete his dramatic fall from grace and bring his life full circle. In December 1935, he was arrested as a young communist underground worker by the Nazis and put on trial for

"preparations for high treason." In a 15-minute televised speech, a stern-faced Modrow told the Parliament (Volkskammer) that law and order was collapsing, the economy was in tatters and the exodus of disgruntled citizens to the West con-tinued unabated.

"I don't think I have dramatised things here," said Modrow, the communist leader of a fiveparty coalition government.

Modrow was briefing the deputies on why his government had agreed last night to set up the historic coalition with the 10 opposition groups represented at round-table talks.

The new team is seen as an interim cabinet of "national res-ponsibility" that will rule until elections on March 18, two months earlier than originally

nianned. Under the coalition agreement reached just before midnight, nine opposition groups will put ministers in the communist-led government, and parliamentary elections were moved up by nearly two months, from May 6.

Communists will be in a minority in the enlarged cabinet for the first time in 40 years.
"The current coalition proved

increasingly fragile as economic and social tensions have wor-sened, affecting the daily life of our people," Modrow said. An early elections would give

the country's 16.6 million people the opportunity "to improve, calm and stabilise ... the very fateful situation in our land." Modrow, a former whose

government replaced the Stalinist elite toppled by prodemocracy protests in November, said strikes, go-slows and disintegrating local government were threatening East Ger-

many's future. "The economic situation is worsening alarmingly. These strikes, slowdowns and other disturbances are leading to serious production breakdowns." and economic survival hinged on the government's decision to form a grand coalition" and bring forward free elections.

Joseph said Honecker and his three aides had systematically trampled over fundamental human rights, warped the media with censor-ship, squandered and embezzled public funds, and hushed up electoral fraud to preserve the omnipotence of their Stalinist Communist Party.

Facing trial for treason with Honecker would be Erich Mielke, 81. the state security minister for 32 years Guenter Mittag, the polithuro member blamed for ruining the economy with state bureaucracy and ex-propaganda chief Joachim Herrmann.



Honecker (centre) leaves hospital in East Berlin accompanied by his wife Margot (left) and a security

Polish reds disband party

Turns pink

WARSAW, Jan 29, (Reuter): Poland's communists disbanded their discredited party today and formed a Social Democratic Party headed by one of the brightest young politicians in the

racing a hoge task of winning public support; the New Social Democracy of the Republic of Poland (SDRP) turned to 35-year-old Aleksander Kwasniewski to lead it after emerging from the ashes of the demoralised Polish United Workers Party

Kwasniewski was elected chairman by an overwhelming vote at a party congress that earlier disbanded the PUWP. Leszek Miller, a 43-year-old former Politburo member, became

general secretary. A former central committee secretary. Kwasniewski earned a dynamic image as minister for youth and sport in the last communist government. He was tipped as a future prime minister until the PUWP was humbled in elections and ousted by

Solidarity last September. He said today the new Social Democratic Party would gain credibility if a minority of Stalinist hardliners at its founding congress dropped out and formed

their own party.
"It's impossible for so many people to become social democrats overnight," Kwasni-ewski told reporters. "I think as many as 100 to 150 communist hardliners will quit to form their weeks and I do hope they will."

He said many hardliners at the congress, who lobbied for a socialist, anti-capitalist party rather than Social Democracy. had refused to sign membership applications for the SDRP.

At least one other breakaway party, led by Solidarity-backed former Communist official Tadeusz Fiszbach, emerged from the ruins of the 41-year-old Polish United Workers (Com-

munist) Party. Solidarity leader Lech Walesa emphasised the uphill task the new party faces in convincing Poles of its democratic credentials, saying the old party that gave birth to it was responsible for the crisis afflicting Poland.

In a statement from his home in the northern port city of Gdansk Walesa said the PUWP's demise ended an era of authoritarian rule in Poland.

"Forty years of the party's monopolistic rule beyond the control of society led to a crisis in

BONN, Jan 29, (Reuter): East Germany's biggest nuclear power plant at Greifswald on the Baltic coast is a virtual time-bomb that could explode at

any time, the West German magazine Der Spiege

The magazine gave details of what is said were hundreds of accidents and near-disasters at the plant, which houses four of the country's five

Citing previously secret documents. Der Spiegel said salety precautions were disastrously inadequate and staff were exposed to potentially

citizens' identifiction with the state, the demise of public and patriotic life and the collapse of

the economy," he said. Walesa also condemned a congress resolution to give PUWP assets worth more than \$70 million to the new party. He said the property was held illegally and the handover would be "an act of arrogance that could only

irritate society."
The PUWP was the second Communist Party to re-group under a new name in the tide of tern Europe. Hungary's com-munists became a Western-style socialist party last October.

But nearly 500 of the 1.600 excommunists at the Congress failed to show up to elect the new leaders today, a snub that may boost a rival group set up by about 100 progressives yester-

clay.

The Union of Social Democracy of the Republic of the former Poland, headed by former Gdansk party chief Tadeusz Fiszbach, walked out of the Congress to dissociate itself from har-

The group may base its hopes for public support on personal backing that Walesa gave Fiszbach before the congress — a contribution that could give it credibility in the eyes of many

Many will see Kwasniewski's party as simply the old communists under a new name. It appears to have no immediate chance of achieving what it was created to do - win free elections.

"Our party will long be seen as the former PUWP," General Secretary Miller told the Con-



An anti-communist protester is detained in Warsaw. (Reuter wirephoto)

E. German nuclear complex a time-bomb: magazine

"The four nuclear blocks at Greifswald have become...unpredictable time-bombs — a Russian roulette of nuclear technology," it said.

"Two hours by car from Hamburg, Hanover and

Berlin there is a nuclear charge that could explode at any time, releasing a cloud of radiation that

would contaminate the whole of central Europe. By

all Western safety standards, all four reactors

Der Spiegel said that in 1988 alone, there had

been 18 urgent reactor shutdowns at Griefswald because of technical problems, 242 "unplanned events" and 122 disturbances.

should be shut down immediately."

Oskar victory setback for Kohl

BONN, Jan 29, (Agencies): Oskar Lafontaine, a combative Social Democrat, briskly opened his general election campaign to unsent West German Chancellor Helmut Kohl by accoring a land-slide victory in Saar state assem-bly wells.

bly polls.

His re-election on Sanday put
the controversial state premier, 46, at the head of the opposition Social Democrats' (SPD) cam-

The Saar SPD swept a surprising 54 per cent of the vote against seven challengers, according to the final count, after notching 49 per cent in the state's last elections Kohl's Christian Democrats

(CDU), led in the Saar campaign by Environment Minister Klaus Toepfer from Bonn, crashed to 33 per cent from 37 per cent five years

"I'm very happy about this result, I'm surprised at how high it was," the beaming premier said in Saarbruccken, capital of his small state in the hills along the French But Lafontaine, whose party

before naming him its national candidate, declined to say whether he would now become the SPD "All these other questions are

has waited for the state result

for later," he protested to persis-tent television reporters. He said an SPD executive meeting in Bonn today would not yet decide on a candid

The Saar poll opened a year-long electoral marathon in West Germany, which will have three more state elections and two local government polis before December's general elections, The East German government and opposition leaders agreed on

Sunday to hold the country's first free elections on March 18, two months earlier than sche throwing another wild card into the electoral balance. Lafontaine's populist charisma kept fringe parties on the right and left — the Republicans and the

Greens — under the five per cent of the vote needed to enter the Saar assembly. Conceding defeat, Toepfer,

who is not from Saar state, said Lafontaine profited by stressing his 'Saar patriotism."

"This was a unique situation," he said. "It is a bitter experience to lose but it is not a reason to be

Grand coalition formed: Romanians in discord

Pro-front crowds besiege opposition parties

BUCHAREST, (Reuter): Thousands of Romanians loyal to the interim govern-ment besieged the headquarters of opposition parties today, forcing one party leader to leave inside an armoured car.

Tens of thousands of workers demonstrated in the capital in a well-orchestrated show of support for the ruling National Salvation Front (NSF).

Corneliu Coposu, whose National Peasants Party (NPP) head office was surrounded by at least 2,000 chanting workers, was seen leaving the building under army escort.

Workers pounded on the armoured car with their fists as the 74-year-old Coposu, the front's harshest critics, drove off with Prime Minister Petre Roman.

"Get him out of the country," shouted the demonstrators, many of whom were brought by bus and truck from big stateowned factories.

But there were no signs of violence as soldiers and police defended the building and the headquarters of the National Liberals and Social Democrats, which were also besieged.

The three parties organised an anti-front demonstration yester-day, mobilising only 10,000 to 15000 supporters at the height of the day-long protest.

Front sympathisers turned out last night, responding to appeals on state television and radio, but there was no fighting between the rival groups.

But the government's reply to its fiercely anti-communist opponents came today when far larger numbers of workers were allowed to leave factories to demonstrate.

Roman and the front's vicepresident, Casimir Ionescu, went inside the Peasants' Party headquarters and appealed to their supporters from the balcony to stay calm and disperse.

These men outside are wellintentioned but they don't know the rules of democracy yet," Ionescu told reporters after negotiating an agreement that Coposu and Roman leave under escort for national television studios to record a debate on their rival political views.

Coposu, calmly puffing on a cigarette as the should frow the heaved outside should insults at him, was clearly sceptical about whether the pro-front rally was spontaneous.

"I don't know if this is proof of political conviction or of stage management," pulling on his overcoat before heading for the armoured car.

"lliescu, do not resign. The country needs you," the progovernment demonstrators chanted. They were referring to President Ion Iliescu, who took power after dictator Nicolae Ceausescu's overthrow and execution last month.

Opinion

Roman in his address said the government would take all shades of political opinion into account in the run-up to national elections planned for May 20.

"We will continue to bear this heavy burden (of running the country) until the time when the people can express their opinions through free and fair elections for all," he said.

The anti-government protesters yesterday, many of them students, called on the front to resign. They said it consisted of long-time Ceausescu stalwarts who could not be trusted.

Today's demonstrators rejected allegations that the NSF consisted of unrepentant commun-ists and said men like Iliescu and Roman had saved them from Ceausescu's tyranny.

"The front are our people and we believe in them," said engineer Gheorghe Croitoru, 49, who was among about 25,000 other front supporters in Victory Square outside the vast neo-Stalinist building.

Many demonstrators expressed strong suspicion of some of the political parties which have been made legal since Ceausescu was toppled on Dec 22.

They have come from abroad they did not suffer with us." said factory worker Panait Rizea. He was referring to National Liberal Party leader Paul Campeanu, who returned to Romania from France three weeks ago.

Campeanu told journalists today he had lived in France for 16 years after spending nine years in jail and several years working as a labourer.

The reactors were badly designed and were not

protected against plane crashes or earthquakes.
Roofs were so badly scaled that rainwater was
caught in buckets underneath and radioactive
steam was routinely let off into the atmosphere.

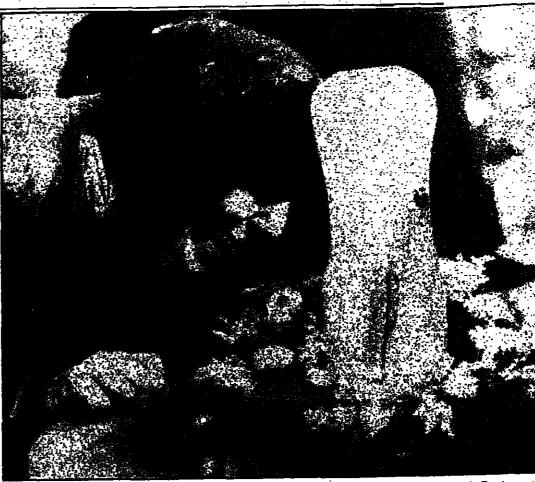
It reported last week that a Chernobyl-style disa-ster had been narrowly averted in 1976.

Responding to this and other reports, East Germany's Nuclear Safety Office (SAAS) said yester-

day there had not been any "inadmissible" radioac-tive leaks from the country's power stations.

power stations in the foreseeable future, a govern-

ment spokesman said today.



A mother grieves her son, killed in the December revolution in Romania, at the Hero's cemetary in Bucharest. (Reuter wirephoto)



A group of Romanian National Salvation Front supporters push a anti Front protester from a tank at the NSF

Rally against Sofia set for power struggle

Czechs demand pullout

departure.

PRAGUE, Jan 29, (Agencies): Some 20,000 demonstrators rallied yesterday in the central city of Olomouc demanding the departure of Soviet troops from Czechoslovakis as soon as possible, the official news agency CTK said.

The number of protesters was roughly equal to the number of Soviet soldiers, civic workers and their families stationed in the Olomouc district since the Warsaw Pact invasion of Czechoslovakia in 1968 to crush the reform-minded Prague Spring, CTK said.

Altogether, there are nearly 80,000 Soviet troops in Czechoslovakia. The Foreign Ministry announced Jan 17 that the Soviet Union and Czechoslovakia have agreed in principle on the withdrawals, but a timetable must be worked out. Czechoslovakia has asked that

troops by the end of the year, and to withdraw at least half of those forces prior to elections scheduled in early June. President Vaclav Havel is expected to bring up the issue during his forthcoming talks in

Moscow pull out all 80,000 of its

Moscow with Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev. The demonstrators presented a petition to the garrison com-mander, Maj. Gen. Evgeni Meshcheryakov, at the Soviet command in Olomouc.

He assured them he will await Havel's talks with Gorbachev, and then discuss dates for the

withdrawal with the local government bodies, CTK said. He told the demonstrators that troop activities in Olomouc and in the nearby Libava military area no longer have the character of military preparedness, but are aimed at paving the way for

Thousands of people yester-day jammed a church outside Prague to greet Bishop Karel Otcenasek - the first Roman Catholic bishop there since Czechosiovakia's revolution ousted the hardline communist leader-

The church ceremony was attended by Havel; Archbishop Francesco Colasuonno; the Pope's special envoy, Cardinal Jean Maria Lustiger of Paris and several other high-ranking church officials.

"I am happy for this diocese that it finally has its bishop, and I am happy it is you," Have said at the ceremony for Otcenasek in the Church of the Holy Ghost in Hradec Kralova. "I feel a little like a sheep belonging to your flock, because I come here quite often," said Havel.

In a surprise announcement to Parliament last Tuesday, he suggested that Prague should be the venue for the next superpower summit and will put forward the dea during visits to Moscow and

Washington next month. "In Moscow I will suggest to Gorbachev that his next summit with (President George) Bush take place in Prague. While in the US, I will suggest the same to Bush," he said."

■ Czechoslovakia s dissident turned President, Vaclay Havel, has been nominated for the Nobel peace prize for the second year running.

for power struggle

SOFIA, Jan 29, (Reuter): Har-dliners in Bulgaria's ruling Com-munist Party look set for a showdown with its more reform-minded leaders at a party congress

which opens tomorrow. The congress, with some 3,000 delegates, is to discuss a new name, statute and manifesto for the party which is trying to regain popular support in the face of growing opposition.

Western diplomats and opposition groups in Sofia say the meeting will be dominated by a power struggle which could split the party between reformers and diehard conservatives. "It's a minefield," one Wes-tern diplomat in Sofia commen-

ted. "They've got disagreement

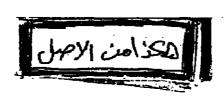
on everything — the retreat of

the party from its dominant role in society, the state of the country's economy, liberalisation of laws and how much they should talk to opposition." A backlash by hardliners at the congress would be the greatest test of new leader Petar

Miadenov, who ousted veteran hardliner Todor Zhivkov last November. Mladenov was quick to purge Zhivkov's conservative suppor-

ters from top party posts and replace them with a team of younger technocrats. Disgraced former leader

Todor Zhivkov is in prison and his son-in-law and a close ally are under investigation on criminal charges, Bulgarian radio said today.
The radio said Zhivkov, whose arrest was ordered last week, was in "the main investigation department," or prison. Earlier reports said he was under house arrest at one of his 30 former official



market, a ranking company official said. KFC assistant managing director Faisal

Bin Sabt said in an interview with Kuwait

News Agency that by supplying the local market with its needs of fish and shrimps it is meeting the local demand and at the

same time preserving a balance in prices so that consumers can buy their needs.

Climate

farming:

Othman

THE managing director of the board at the Kuwait Agro-

production Company Khaled Abdullah Al-Othman has said

that the Kuwait agricultural sec-

tor has limitations of volume and

prospects, therefore its contribu-

tion to the Gross National

Product remains comparatively

He told a local daily that the

environmental and climatic fac-

tors formed the foremost con-

straints that were responsible for the comparative high costs and inability forthis sector to grow

He said that the sandy soil in

kuwait is poor in nutrients and

does not retain water, besides it

contains minerals unsuitable for

plants. The scarcity of irrigation

water supplies, high temperature

in the summr and low tem-

perature in winter with chances

for frost formation also harms

and sandstorms precipitates the

rate of evaporation and breaks

plant stems and required the ins-

tallation of windbreakers which

increased agro-production cost. The high humidity and heat

waves led to the growth of fungi

and spread of plant and animal

disease. Besides these natural

hardships local agro-production

activities also face tough com-

petition against imported

products and the market bias by

consumers in favour of the

imported products are added to

factors limited the prospects for

agricultural activities to flourish

difficult task, as producers

always asked for a high price for

products, while consumers in

contrast sought low-priced

products. The problem is wor-

sened when the products mark-

eted are fragile and highly sus-

ceptible to damage, and con-

sequently has a very short shelf

He also said that the agro-

products supply would sometimes not be able to meet the

high demand, and that under all

these circumstances the com-

pany has to pay considerable attention to the marketing of

products produced by Kuwaiti

farmers in order to ensure

positive results and yield for the

farmer, the agricultural sector

and the national economy on the

Othman said the company

placed all its capabilities at the

disposal of farmers, which

included the packaging of peri-

shable goods in appropriate plas-

tic and carton containers and

storing these products in suita-

bly-refrigerated areas to min-

imise damage, while balancing

whole.

He said that marketing posed a

and develop.

Othman added that dry wind

and flourish.

deters

Preventive medicine

Vaccination campaign

Dr Mounir Guirgis

the tip of the iceberg. He says that

most cases are among health workers who have to deal with

The vaccine is given to new

borns in three doses the first of

which is administered on the day

they are delivered. The second

dose is given after three months

contaminated body fluids.

KFC planning to expand local operations

Minister of State for Housing Nasser Al Roudhan recently signed five contracts with the National Pre-fabricated Company for the design and construction of 13 schools in Qurain. The value of the contracts is

Co-ops, clinics and schools

Ministries to meet needs

of Farwaniya governorate

establish a permanent dental clinic, and establish a

health centre in Firdous area and another in Juleeb

Al-Shiyoukh. The health minister replied that these

demands of the citizens of the area will receive

Hesaid that Farwaniya Hospital will be expanded

to accommodate an additional 120 beds for all

major specialities such as: pediatrics, maternity and

internal diseases. The ministry plans to build a new hospital in Surra area and coupled with the Farwan-

iya Hospital will be adequate to cater to the needs of

south Farwaniya next June and on it being

operational, it will reduce the pressure on the other

Clinics

bachelors and others for families in Kheitan Area

beside clinics in Omariya and Rabia areas that will

be opened after two months. The ministry began

building health centres that can serve over 25,000

persons, the official said. The director of Farwania

Health Area Dr Sulaiman Al Falah said that the

area has eight clinics for diabetics. Farwaniya and

Kheitan co-operative societies contributed to build

two new clinics. He added that Ministry of Health

will open a specialised centre in Keitan area just like

completed a study to organise and open private pharmacies and disclosed that the ministry is stud-

ing a special system to allow Kuwaiti physicians to

open private clinics within government hospitals to

stressed that there is no political decision to control

the appointment of teachers of certain nationalities

in schools. He added that the ministry appoints non-

Kuwaiti teachers according to requirements. But he

added that there is a political decision to appoint

Meanwhile, Education Minister Anwar Al Nouri

treat patients who want private physicians.

Minister Al Awadi revealed that the ministry has

The ministry will also provide special clinics for

The ministry will receive the new health centre of

the people of the Farwaniya Governorate.

health centres, the official said.

the Salmiya health centre.

careful and considerate study

Seafood restaurants in all areas KUWAIT, Jan 29, (Kuna): The Kuwait Fisheries Company (KFC) has embarked He added that the company carries out on plans aiming at broadening its activities and at the same time working for main-taining balanced prices for fish at the local

Contracts signed

AT a meeting with the Governor of Farwaniya and the Council of Farwaniya Governorate, the mini-

sters of social affairs, health and education stressed readiness to co-operate with the councils of five.

governorates to meet with the demands of citizens.

the outset of the meeting, submitted a list of demands which included the need for a labour

department in the Farwaniya Governorate; separat-

ing Qortuba Co-operative Society from Udailiya

Co-operative Society and annexing it to Surra Co-

operative or Yarmouk Co-operative and the establi-

ment of youth centres in some areas of the

Sheikh Naser Mohammed Al Ahmad, the mini-

ster of social affairs and labour, informed the

officials that the ministry had allocated a site for the

Farwaniya Labour Department and that youth

centres in some areas of the governorates will be

try has completed debating the new co-operative

societies law and will open society development

He added that the decision to increase the rents of

shops of co-operative societies was taken by the

state and not the minister of finance or the minister

of social affairs. Further, he said that the authorities

have as yet not determined the percentage that will

be deducted from the profits of co-operative

societies for the governorate councils. However, he

said the state will deduct 25 per cent of these

amounts to serve areas and some will be allocated

Violations

Affairs will dissolve the board of any co-operative

society that does not abide by the regulations and

laws. He disclosed that only two boards of co-

operatives have violated the law so far.

The official said that the Ministry of Social

for the governorate councils.

Sheikh Nasser went on to explain that the minis-

built gradually.

Abdulla Al Qatami, chairman of the council, at

its fishing activities through its 13 modernequipped fishing boats and sells its products at 29 outlets (Dana centres) and at Shuwaikh fish market.

He referred to the new field which the company has begun nearly three years ago, represented in the opening of a chain of restaurants, specialized in serving scafood.

Bin Sabt said the company intends to expand the activity of restaurants and is planning to set up branches in all areas of

the country.

The KFC official emphasized in an answer to a question that the company does not compete with individual fishermen, but it puts its products at the local market

like any other trader. On the company's activities abroad, Bin Sabt said the Kuwaiti production of fish is not sufficient for local consumption and so the company does not export fish, and pointed out that there is a law that bans exporting fish to protect the local resources and the consumers.

He added that the company imports thousands of tons of fish from India and Pakistan, and said demand on the imported fish is very high due to their low prices.

On the company's future plans, Bin Sabt said it is envisaging expanding fishing operations and improving its tinning factories and refrigeration warehouses and increasing productivity.

He added that setting up an ice factory is under way by the company to supply ships with their needs of ice.

Mideast peace

Garba voices concern

KUWAIT, Jan 29, (Kuna): The president of the UN General Assembly Joseph Garba today expressed deep concern over the stalemate in Mideast peace

In an interview with a local Arabic daily the senior UN official stated that the Mideast problem was taking "grave dimensions" due to continued tension resultant from the absence of a peaceful settlement of the Arab-Israeli conflict.

He believed that the situation was aggravated by the fact that developments were "proceeding in favour of one party to the conflict without any balance," apparently referring to Israel.

Garba of Nigeria, who is currently here on his first visit to the Gulf region as the UN Assembly president, told the daily that if the United States denies the entry of Palestinian President Yasser Arafat to its territory to address the UN assembly on the Palestinian

operation in view of the present international developments, saying the continuous changes in the worth call for sapprochement between various blocs.

QC for national industries

A NEW system of quality control is to be introduced by the Ministry of Commerce and Industry on national industries which is aimed at protecting consumers and enhancing confidence in national industries products.

Products approved in this manner will carry on them a brand which ensures the quality of the products. The brand will be issued by a neutral authority comprising members of the government, manufacturers and consumers. The brand will increase competition among roducers and manufacturers as only approved products will

carry the approval band. A number of Kuwaiti factories have already submitted applications to have their products tes-

ted according to the new scheme. Mrs Bader explained the new quality control system that aims at affixing unified measures for national industries by following scientific and legal methods. She said that consumers stand to benefit from the introduction of this system as it will ensure good quality products.

cause once again, the world organisation would convene at for residential purposes. any venue outside New York to facilitate Arafat's attending such The senior UN official called for strengthening Afro-Arab co-

Arab Times staff

ALL new-born babies and most

health workers are being vaccin-

ated against hepatitis B as of the beginning of January, according to Ministry of Public Health

"Prevention is more effective

than treatment when dealing with hepatitis B," says Dr Mounir Guirgis of the ministry's Preventive Medicine Division. He explains that hepatitis B is a

far more dangerous form of liver

infection than treatable jaundice or hepatitis A which are common among children in Third World

the liver in a period ranging from six months to two years. There is

no cure for this disease," Guirgis

He adds that this infection

could be transmitted from

mother to baby during delivery.

"It could also be transmitted

through blood, saliva, seminal

500 cases of hepatitis B annually.

According to Guirgis, this is only

The ministry identifies 300 to

fluid and vaginal secretion."

"It could cause destruction of

countries.

estate will also witness a marked increase. Speaking of real estate companies listed in the Kuwait bourse, the official said although these companies had suffered during the Manakh crisis, they had presently

relevant law was enacted but it needs further regulations to streamline

The official disclosed that his company has expressed reservations over real estate investments abroad and has defined such investments at

Obligations Meanwhile, the official confirmed that his company was not affected by the debts settlement scheme and has no obligation to any party. He added that the company faces no problem in liquidating its real estate as the real estate market is active during the last period.

estate is guaranteed clarifying that sometimes the real estate market 'might be sick but would not die." He added that the market may witness a slump period but will rebound actively.

6765 traffic cases examined in December THE traffic courts examined

2255 were examined by the

a local daily said. The total number of cases

tled through normal channels

while 2916 others got a quick

settlement.
Of all cases examined, 2188 resulted in jail terms and 191

licences were withdrawn. The number of deaths involved in all these accidents was 22, five of which occurred

on against hepatitis B and the third when the baby is six

months old. "It is very important that mothers keep the blue card they are given after the birth of their babies. The card has information on appointments for the infants' vaccination that should be foll-

owed," Guirgis says.
The vaccination schedule for adults is different. "One month is allowed between the first and second dose, and five months between the second and third," Guirgis adds.

The ministry is vaccinating all doctors and medical laboratory technicians, nurses and sterlisation technicians, individuals at social care institutions, dialysis patients, patients with contageous blood diseases, new staff members at the ministry and all students at the Faculty of

The vaccine is very safe and provides 100 per cent protection against the disease," asserts Guirgis. Headds that the Preventive Medicine Division will be happy to answer any queries from the public about the subject



THE chairman of Al Tamdeen Real Estate Company Bader Naser Al Humaidi was quoted as confirming that the real estate market is one of Kuwait's economic landmarks particularly in the wake of enacting a law for setting up of Real Estate Funds.

In an interview with a local daily, the official has described the future of real estate as good in view of a lot of positive signs that may be estate. trust among real estate dealers. He commented that his company which is registered in the Kuwaiti bourse will witness considerable progress which will reflect on its performance during the next few years.

He said that turnover in the real estate market had increased and demand was more than supply particularly for real estate designated

With regard to the investment in the real estate sector, the official said that this has also witnessed significant development and the sales percentage in the real estates at the Capital and Salmiya ranges between eight to nine percent while this percentage is 9.5 to 11 percent at Jabriya

and Ricei.

He added that land prices in the Capital are still very high and the price of buildings in Salmiya, Hawalli, Fahaheel, Jahra, Farwaniya, Ileeb. Al-Shayookh and Khaitan hawe considerably increased.

Demand

Fie expected that the demand for investment in committee and real

recovered and their losses were being covered by reducing capital.

Replying to a question over sale of flats, the official said that the

10 per cent of the company's capital. Provided that the relevant project is subject to necessary studies. He added that the company prefers to concentrate its investments in the local market.

On the other hand, the official has commented that investment in real

He described real management in Kuwait to be sound but complained that real estate registration procedures were complicated and

6765 cases and contraventions during the months of December last year, of which traffic court in Kuwait City, 2366 by the court in Hawally, 1171 by the court in Ahmadi and 973 by the court in Jahra,

settled by the courts was 6496. of which 3580 cases were set-

involved collisions and 4308 acts of contraventions, while a total of KD166,000 was collected as fines, 109 cases

in the Capital, six in Ahmadi and five in Jahra.

Pharmacists being hired by MOH

THE Minister of Planning and acting minister of Public Health Dr Abdul Rahman Al Awadi has said that he is currently considering a new set of regulations on the appointment of pharmacists at the ministry.

He told a local daily that candidates must have completed five years of university education at a recognised university and must have good grades. A minimum of three years experience in pharmacology at a health institute is also necessary. Candidates must pass the tests and interview carried out by the ministry.

Awadi pointed out that Kuwaitis, as well as those with kliwania, as wen as mose with diplomas, MSC or PhD degrees, would, be exempted from the things fears, expenses, stipula, the particularly if they were born in Kuwait or received their pre-university education in Kuwait. These candidates must take a field training course in pharmacology upon appointment. Top priority will be accorded to children of ministry

Training

Awadi added that the field training course lasts for three years and pharmacists will be evaluated at the end of the first year and later at the end of next two years. Trainees will be given KD 150 monthly remuneration in the first year, which would be increased by KD50 at the end of each year, provided the appointee still showed competence in his job, as decided by the relevant committee.

He said that trainee pharmacists would be appointed after the lapse of three years, but if appointment on grade was ruled out the annual salary increase to the monthly renumeration would continue until a maximum salary equalling the overall salary amount for the deserved grade is reached.

The trainee would be entitled to a paid annual leave of 15 days, and priority would be given to early appointees, and exceptions to the regulations would only be made by the minister as deemed necessary.



Yardley's new creation

Yardley's new creation "You're the Fire" is its 1990 fragrance. The rich perfume is a blend of Jasmine, rose, nutmeg and cedarwood. You're the Fire is available in the market in its attractive, flery red packing. urimeg and cedarwood. You're the hire is available in the manner in the discologine spray, 50 ml cologine spray. Ficture shows the three standard range of the new fragrance of 30 ml cologine spray, 50 ml cologine spray. and 200g tin talc.



Paaet computer training course

A training course on computers, organised by the Public Authority for Applied Education and Training

Paget) on Dec 19, 1989 was concluded recently.

The training course was attended by 17 trainings from the Council of Ministers, Public Authority for Civil Information (PACI), Ministry of Commerce and Industry, Ministry of Public Health, Kuwait Municipality, Ministry of Education, Ministry of Electricity and Water and Paget itself. The graduation ceremony was patronised by the deputy director general of Paget Humoud Al Mudhaf.

Suspended sentence for director of local company

THE Court of Misdemeanours sentenced a director of a local company to two weeks in jail, but gave him the option of paying a fine of KD50 to have the sentence suspended.

The court heard that the defendant who worked as deputy director-general, on learning that the plantiff was assigned to work at his office, publicly derided her and claimed that she was far below the standard to work for him, although it was the director-general's decision.

The two engaged in a heated argument which resulted in their calling

each other names in public. Based on testimony of witnesses, the court decided that the accused had initiated the scene. The court also reprimanded the woman for responding with unwomanly language. The court ordered that the woman submit a written pledge stating that she would be committed to good conduct for a period of six

Detectives of Al Jahra Governorate apprehended a Kuwaiti citizen identified as Ali D for stealing video appliances, tapes, jewellery and some official papers from the residence of a woman identified as

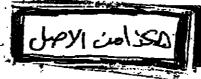
Hossah A. the public relations department at the Ministry of Interior reported. Investigations revealed that the accused was assisted in the crime by

an accomplice identified as Ajeel F. The stolen articles have been recovered and the suspects are presently under police custody.

Meanwhile the department reported that detectives of Hawalli

Abel M Governorate have arrested a gang identified as Dawoud H., Abed M., Hashem A and Ahmed A. all Syrians on charges of committing several

All the accused have been remanded to police custody. Two defendants identified as Abdul Aziz M. Kuwaiti and Ali A. Iraqi were apprehended by detectives of Al Ahmadi Governorate on charges of stealing about 50 bags of dates belonging to an Iraqi national identified as Oudeh M.



Telex service rates may be cut by 50pc

Study to reduce communications tariff

THE director of the International Accounts Department at the Ministry of Communications Maryam Mohammad Al Asfoor has said that a study is currently being conducted by the ministry to reduce the annual subscription rates for the telex

She told a local daily that another study was being conducted to explore the pos-sibilty of reducing the tariff for outgoing satellite messages from Kuwait over the

Information crucial for

development

plans: Rashed

By Lima Al Khalafawi

Arab Times staff

THE vital role of official infor-

mation is based on usage of such information in preparing and implementing national develop-

ment plans, according to the Minister of State for Cabinet

Addressing the participants in

a keynote speech yesterday at the seminar on Official Information

and its Role in Scientific

Research Decision Making, the official called for utilising this

opportunity to set up a national system for information services.

the primary factor in making decisions which steer the path of national development," said

Rashed who is also chairman of

the board of Knwait Institute for

separate speech that Kisr,

Kuwait University and Kuwait

Foundation for Scientific

Advancement are working join-

tly to produce thorough bibliographies in series publi-

shed occasionally.

He added that the institute has

given worthy attention to Kisr's National Centre for Scientific

and Technological Information

leading it to grow into a major source of information in the

This symposium, he asserted,

was organised after a survey by a scientific team concluded that

most of the departments in the government suffer from a lack of

information in a variety of fields.

effort to find a solution based on-conscious planning leading to the service of development in the

country," Jassar emphasised.
Studies by researchers from
Kuwait University, the Arab
League and the Gulf Co-opera-

tion Council will be presented to

participants during the three-day

The first day of the seminar included three sessions during

which, Abbas Al Mohamed of

Kisr said that development plans

are based on and linked to clear

facts and confirmed informa-

Kuwait University presented his research on official information

and the factors affecting its

services in Kuwait. The paper

discussed the definition of

official information, its producers and related publishing

Zuhairi commented on the

lack of a unified system to

subject to specific rules.

mation, Zuhairi enumerated the

multiplicity of authorities

producing such information, unavailability of demographic

tools and regulations for storage and retrieval. He also cited other

problems which included duplication of such information

and the non-existence of an authority to organise such publica-Firyal Al Freih of Kisr dis-

coursed on sources and types of official information which included libraries and informa-

She stressed on the importance

of handling and organising official information, setting up a national policy and legislation. She concluded her research with

a number of recommendations,

including setting up an independent authority for governmental publication and other specialised

The seminar will continue its

tion centres.

Dr Mohamed Al Zuhairi of

symposium.

technology.

This must be faced with joint

country and abroad.

Director-General of Kisr Dr Ahmad Ali Al Jassar said in a

Scientific Research (Kisr).

"Authenticated information is

Affairs, Rashed Al Rashed

Indian Ocean, and to establish the feasibility of leasing mobile channels to the public after reducing the rate per channel by over 50 per cent.

She pointed out that these studies and related measures were commissioned in response to ministerial decision No. 58 for 1988, which provided for the reduction of telex communication services, annual subscription rate and fees for actual service

relay, which also included the marine telecommunication services; 'Innersat.'

Asfoor said that this was a recently introduced service due to its vital impor-tance to businessmen in the economic and commercial sector which linked Kuwait through a number of similar coastal land stations to the Indian Ocean and to the Pacific via the Japanese and American

She added that the proposed tariff

reduction for communications from ships to land and from ship to ship in the Atlan-

tic Ocean was 25 per cent.

She announced that the operation of the night-call system is 7 pm till I the next morning. The tariff per word has been reduced from fils 105 to 75 for marine telecommunications involving land to ship and the tariff for marine telecommunication was reduced from 570 to fils 300,

Refai to follow up **Euphrates** dispute

KUWAIT, Jan 29, (Kuna): Deputy Premier and Foreign Minister Sheikh Sabah Al Ahmed announced today that he assigned Kuwaiti Ambassador to Ankara Faisal Al Refai to follow up his mediation efforts with Turkish officials on Ankara's decision to block flow of Euphrates river into Syria and

Iraq for 30 days. Sheikh Sabah had sent a message three days ago to Turkish. Foreign Minister Mesut Yelmaz within Kuwaiti efforts to eliminate any possible differences emerging after Turkey's decision which was taken to fill the Ataturk Dam.

Kuwait's efforts had started after Sheikh Sabah received a message from his Iraqi counter-part Tarek Aziz last week.

Sheikh Sabah declared that so far he did not receive any official response from the Turkish foreign minister on his letter and that he assigned Ambassador Refai to pursue the issue with the Turkish foreign ministry.
The Kuwaiti chief diplomat

affirmed that Kuwait had agreed to launch the mediation efforts after it was totally convinced that the measure harms interests of sisterly countries Iraq and Syria.

He said that the matter "bothers us and we do not accept it" because "we want the Arab countries' relations with friends and neighbours to be strong and based on co-operation and

Pakistanis urged to help poor back nome

HAJI Afzal Noor, president, Pakistan People's Club, Kuwait urged Pakistanis in Kuwait to set up a fund under the supervision of the Pakistan embassy to help the poor and needy in Pakistan. He was speaking at a dinner in honour of the members of Pakistani associations in Kuwait hosted by Second Secretary of the Pakistan embassy, Mohammad Akhtar Khan and Community Welfare Attache Rana Mohammad Ifzal at their residence Sun-

"If every Pakistani working in Kuwait could contribute only KD1 per month, it would sufficiently help poor people back home," Noor said. He also stressed the need of unity among Pak-istanis here in Kuwait. Each Pakistani has a right to maintain political affiliations back home but they should settle all their differences here in Kuwait. He further said that complete unity among Pakistanis would be a great service both for the country as well as Islam. All the participants favoured the proposals of the president of the Pakistan People's Club. Israel. The editorial entitled "No Place For The Weak" called upon Arabs to react quickly in adopting a decision to confront

Meanwhile reports from the occupied territories said that the budget of the Israeli Ministry of Immigration and Absorption will reach more than two billion Shekels, with an increase by one and a half billion compared with the figures last year.
Sources of the Finance Minis-

40,000 apartments are to be built during the new year instead of the previous plan of 20,00 to absorb the new comers. Palestine Ambassador to

Rattash said that Moscow is

Soviet Union

Battash said that the US biased stance toward Israel does

the American greenlight coupled with unlimited support, could not terminate the heroic Palestinian Intifada with all the

AL ADAN hospital, one of the modern hospitals in Kuwait equipped with all modern equipments, covers the need of patients coming from remote areas particularly residents at the tenth area. The hospital was

services and problems it encounters. An interview was conducted with the deputy/director of Al Adan Hospital, Dr Adnan Al Eidan and a

administration and medical staff is dealing with patients. He added that efforts should be made from both sides to upgrade the level of this relationship and to provide patients with the required awareness to understand all health and treated stages. He stressed that such programmes should direct efforts to strengthen trust between patients and medical staff.

With respect to the number of patients received at the hospital Eidan

He pointed out that 150 beds will be added to the hospital very soon

to compensate for the increase in population. He added that the hospital currently has a total of 561 beds. With the fast increase of hospital carrently mas a total of Joi bous. With the last increase of housing projects on the Fifth Ring Road, there will be a need to establish another hospital to cover services, the official said. Eidan added that the hospital suffers from the shortage in the number of nurses pointing out that this problem is common all over the world. At present, the hospital requires a total of 139 additional nurses

world. At present, to cover patients services.

Developed

On the other hand, Dr Mahmoud Abdul Khaleq, from the blood diseases unit at the hospital said that the blood diseases unit is considered to be one of the hospital laboratories and consists of four units. He pointed out that laboratories at Adan Hospital are considered highly developed in the field of computer applications. All laboratory results and tests are computerised and information can easily and rapidly be retrieved.

rapidly be retrieved.

The head of the Social Service Section at the hospital, Falah Mohammed Al Ajmi stated that social specialists assist patients during their hospitalisation period to adapt to their new surroundings in the hospital. He added that the social specialists play an important role in spreading health awareness and guidance among residents and patients. He said that courses are organised by the department to train

patients. He said that courses are organised by the department to train university students to become social specialists.

He pointed out that the high number of suicides and the high number of elderly individuals indicate alarming sign. He revealed that statistics on cruenty many actions incidents are highest among housemaids.



British educational books exhibition

Dr Yacoub Al Sharrah, assistant undersecretary for private education at the Ministry of Education, saw the exhibition of British educational books which opened Saturday at the Regency Palace Hotel. The exhibition will carry on until Feb 2 and is open from 9 am to 6 pm.

10 times quicker than humans

Machine translation inevitable, says expert

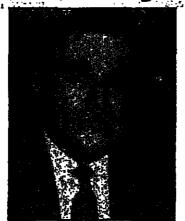
Arab Times staff

JUST like trains when they were first invented, machine transla-tion today is rather clumsy, but soon enough there will be no

stopping it, says a Soviet expert. Kuwait University last week Professor Yuri Marchuk who is chairman of the Applied Linguistics Department at Moscow Lomonossov State University, said that machine translation is inevitable.

"Human translation is a bottleneck in the process of exchanging scientific and technical information. The volume of translation in the world is growing by 15 per cent every year," said Mar-chuk. He added that efforts towards developing a practical international language are not

Marchuk says that machine produce official information. As translation is mostly used for for printing such information, he scientific and technical texts said that some government because it is 10 times quicker establishments depend on their than human translators. "But the finished product will always inhouse capabilities or commercial printers, rather than using the government printing press. He further commented that need editing. The editing isn't so heavy on some texts such as patents but on others, such as magazine articles, it is," said the the issue of distribution of official information is not ex-director of the Translation Institute in Moscow. Talking about the main problems related to official infor-



Marchuk ... speed

He added that in some texts, machine translation is not economically profitable because it takes too much human effort to prepare these texts for translation and edit them afterwards.

"Some translators are reluctant to use machines, and some editors become so tired of correcting silly mistakes computers make, that they say they would rather translate the whole document again," says Mar-

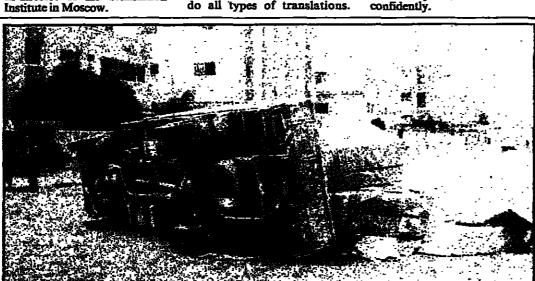
He smiles as he assures translators that they will stay in the market because machines cannot do all types of translations. to certain kinds of translations that are not liked by humans anyway such as manuals, patents and inventory lists," adds Mar-

The Soviet expert predicts that cheaper than human translation in five years. "We need a breakthrough in linguistic theory and artificial intelligence in order to teach machines how to translate better and faster," he says.

Marchuk says that 5 to 7 per cent of the total volume of scientific translations in the Soviet Union are done by computer. "We have commercially available systems that translate from English into Russian."
He added that research on

machine translation in the Soviet Union started in the '50s. Marchuk says that although Soviets are behind in manufacturing computer hardware and making it available, they are aliead in programming, linguistic theory and mathematics.

"We are working on manufacturing our own computers, so far they are not on high standards, but in our country, when we're intent on something, we achieve it in a few years," Marchuk said



Overloaded turn of events

This vanette which was overloaded with newsprint rolled on to its side as the driver tried to take a sharp turn in the newspaper area. The driver and the newsprint suffered no damage. (Photo by Ahmed Burini)

*Awadi forms committees against Aids

KUWAIT, Jan 29, (Kuna): Planning Minister and acting Minister of Public Health Abdul Rahman Al Awadi has formed an enlightenment, health and media committee

against Aids.

The committee, which will be headed by Assistant Health Undersecretary for Public Health Affairs Ali Al Saif, is to spread public

awareness on this disease and on preventive

The committee will prepare a health enlightenment plans through media means and prepare some educational seminars and meet-ings to inform the people about the risk of the

The committee will also provide some educational information on Aids and the published by international educational

Newsletters and advertisements will be prepared by the committee in co-ordination with other departments in the country to implement the health enlightenment plan

pointed out that Al Adan Hospital receives approximately 800 patients daily adding that these patients are mainly victims of traffic accidents. He indicated that Adan Hospital includes all specialities like surgery, internal, maternity, ear and nose, eyes and others. He said that the casualties section at the hospital is able to cover and receive all accidents, though some cases which require special care are transferred

Wangchuck ends 3 day visit

The King of Bhutan Jigme Singye Wangchuck left here for Bahrain yesterday following an official three-day

Wangchuck was seen off by His Highness the Amir Sheikh Jaber Al Ahmed Al Sabah, His Highness the Crown Prince and Prime Minister Sheikh Saad Al Abdullah Al Sabah and Deputy Premier and Foreign Minister Sheikh Sabah Al Ahmed Al Jaber in addition to the Amirl Diwan minister, ministers and senior

officials and dean of the diplomatic corps.

Wangchuck before departure told reporters that his talks with HH the Amir dealt with international issues. bilateral relations and means of boosting political and economic co-operation between the two countries. The King hailed the Amir's internal and foreign policies and praised Kuwait as a credible mediator in

Middle East and international disputes and conflicts. He further expressed satisfaction over his visit and described his talks with HH the Amir and senior Kuwaiti officials as fruitful, adding they contributed to strengthening triendship, understanding and co-operation

between the two countries. He particularly paid tribute to HH the Amir's 1988 proposal at the United Nations for helping resolve the heavy debt crisis of Third World countries.

Signature campaign to stem Jew immigration

Soviet envoy to receive list

KUWAIT, Jan 29, (Kuna): A signature collection campaign has been launched here demanding that the Soviet Union stops the wave of jewish Soviet immigration to occupied Pales-

The campaign is being held following a Soviet decision to allow tens of thousands of Soviet Jews to leave for Israel after introducing direct air links between Moscow and Tel Aviv to ensure that the destination of the

immigrants is Israel. Two days ago Kuwaiti Mini-ster of State for Foreign Affairs Saud, Al. Ossaimi expressed Kuwait's concern for this immigration which he described as a big threat to the Palestinian crisis which is taking place at a time when Israel rejects all peace

The campaign organisers said that they are going to present a list of signatures to the Soviet ambassador here urging the waves of immigration to

occupied Palestine. In a related move a local Arabic daily published a front page message in protest against the Soviet jewish immigration. The paper asked readers to sign the message and send it to the Soviet embassy in Kuwait. The message is addressed to the Soviet leader, Gorbachev and titled "A message from an Arab citizen to President Gorbachev. The letter said that the migration of the Soviet Jews to occupied Palestine is construed as direct support to Israel to continue its expansionist and aggressive policy. The letter also appeals to Gorbachev to block Jewish immigration to occupied Pales-

Another Arabic daily published a large front page headline reading "The Bear and the Dollar for stealing our homeland" in clear reference to the US-Soviet co-operation in directing the Soviet Jews to occupied Palestine. The paper also wrote its editorial on the same subject and blamed the Arab "incapability and inaction" for encouraging the Soviets to allow the outflow of Jews to the new immigration policy.

try said that if Israel faces new problems concerning absorption it is likely to ask for a loan of \$400 million from the US and will raise money from internal

According to the sources

Kuwait Awni Battash yesterday find means enabling Soviet Jews to immigrate to areas other than

capable of helping Soviet Jews to immigrate to countries they wish to go to, pointing out that majority of them do not wish to resettle in Palestine.

The Palestinian ambassador. who was addressing a press con-ference at the International Fair Grounds in Mishrif on the occasion of the near end of the second Palestine Week which coincides with the week in solidarity with Palestinian detainces in Israeli jails, said that he voices the opinion with all due respect to the friendship with the

not serve the Mideast peace process and contradicts the doc-

trine of human rights advocated by Washington and does not make the latter an acceptable partner in the peace process.

He underlined that Israeli Premier Yitzhak Shamir, despité

soul, he underlined.

the Palestinian people who are looking forward to an effective harmony with the European one, he elaborated. Battash was apparently referring to the British Foreign Secretary Lord Balfour's declaration of 2nd November.

repressive and inhuman measures practiced in the

Freedom is not granted but

rather should be fought for "and we will seek with all methods to

attain our rights in full, namely in

self-determination, return and

establishment of an independent

state with Jerusalem as its

capital," the ambasssador went

The Palestine week is merely a

modest contribution to the

Intifada that does not reach the

level of sacrificing blood and

∟e :::Preise ::....

Battash, meanwhile, prasied

the European stance toward the

Palestine cause with the excep-

tion of Britain whose stand he

described as "perplexing."
Britain shoulders a moral res-

ponsibility toward Palestine and

1917 which sympathised with the Jewish dream to have a state on the land of Arab Palestine and which lately developed into facilitating that mission with Palestine under British mandate in the period between and after the two World Wars.

The Palestinian diplomat thanked Kuwait's Amir, government and people for their stable stance and backing the Palestinians and their cause and thanked in particular Deputy Premier and Foreign Minister Sheikh Sabah Al Ahmad for patronising the week and chairman and board members of the International Exhibitions Company for allowing the week on the fair

Battash called on Arab nationals living in Kuwait to visit the week, which displays various products including those by Palestinians in Occupied Palestine, affirming that revenues will go for the support of the Intifada raging uninterrupted since December 1987.

Attitude of patients a problem, says official

800 treated daily at Al Adan

established to cater to the increase in population. A local daily visited the hospital to highlight health and treatment

number of section heads and officials at the hospital.

Eidan stated that one of the main problems facing the hospital

Accident victims

Letters to the editor

ARAB®TIMES

Thought for today

SHALLOW men believe in luck — Raiph Waldo Emerson, US writer (1803-1882).

Fate in two months' time

Gorby could get the sack

STOCKHOLM, (Reuter): Swedish Professor Anders Aslund, author of a book on the Soviet Union under perestroika, is convinced that the fate of Mikhail Gorbachev and his reforms will be decided in the next few months.

Aslund's "Gorbachev's Struggle for Economic Reform" — is the book which Newsweek magazine places "at the top of Washington's reading list.'

Aslund himself would agree. "(Secretary of State) James Baker outlined new US policy in three speeches in October and November. He concluded that Gorbachev's perestroika was the best Soviet policy the US could

"Baker's analysis is based to a large degree on my book which he used as a source with footnotes and all in a speech to the Senate. It is an exceptionally wise analysis, very close to my own," he said.

Diplomat

Aslund, a professor of economics and former diplomat to Moscow, concluded in his book that the Soviet economy was much weaker than estimated by the US Central Intelligence Agency and most Western analysts, and the military burden far

Unlike many analysts he sees Gorbachev, the Soviet President and Communist Party chief, as a man committed to Western ideas such as market economics and democracy but who lacks the political power to set the Soviet Union on a truly liberal course.

The professor predicted last autumn's fall of the Czechoslovak regime. He was correct. He predicted the early resignation of East German leader Egon Krenz. Right again.

Now Aslund says Gorbachev has slim chances of surviving the

next two months, and hopes he is wrong. If the President's conservative opponents are to oust him, they must act before regional and local elections in March, Ashund

recently told a group of foreign correspondents in Stockholm. Logic

"The logic of the situation demands that this is when Gorbachev falls from power. Even the party apparatus itself says it will be wiped out in these elections. The conservative apparatus will

cease to exist in March," he said.

Aslund sees the Lithuanian Communist Party's break with Moscow last month — the first split in party ranks since the 1917 revolution - rather than the current ethnic unrest and nationalism in the southern Azerbaijan republic as the main threat to

 "If Gorbachev recognises the independent Lithuanian party, a conservative majority on the Politburo will oust him.

"If he expels them, he will lose all authority with his liberal supporters, making it easy for the conservatives to push him out," Aslund, 37, spent three years at Sweden's embassy in Moscow

after Gorbachev came to power, giving him an early chance to research the new openness under glasnost.

"Misinformation has largely played out its role in the Soviet Union. There is a variety of reliable open sources, and by talking to high-level officials you can find out the real facts about what is happening there."

Aslund is reluctant to count out Gorbachev.

"He is probably the most skilled politician in the world so one presumes he will find a way out of this situation.

"But the critical thing is that (centrist) Prime Minister Nikolai Ryzkhov has no sympathy whatsoever for aspirations of the Baltic republics, and Gorbachev normally needs Ryzkhov's support if he is to gain a Politburo majority.

Solution

"A solution for Gorbachev could be that another crisis which pits other Politburo groupings against each other, not Gorbachev versus Ryzkhov, moves to centre stage," he said.

"But it is very hard to believe in this solution." If Gorbachev falls, he will be replaced by authoritarian rule combined with cautious economic reform under Ryzkhov. Aslund believes.

"Ryzkhov is the only other politician with any standing in the country. Gorbachev has skilfully destroyed the two conservative alternatives, (Politburo members) Yegor Ligachev and Lev Zaikov — by unleashing... (radical reformist) Boris Yeltsin on

TODAY IN HISTORY

1522 - Lubeck declares war on Denmark and lays waste to Bornholm. 1641 — Portuguese surrender Malacca in Malaya to the Dutch.

1648 - Peace between Spain and the Netherlands is signed at

1788 — Charles Edward Stuart, young pretender to British throne, dies in Rome.

1902 — Britain signs treaty with Japan providing for independence of China and Korea.

1933 - Adolf Hitler is named Chancellor of Germany. 1943 - Soviets destroy German army southwest of Stalingrad

in World War II. 1948 — Mahatma Gandhi is assassinated by a Hindu in New

Delhi, India 1957 — United Nations calls on South Africa to reconsider its

apartheid policy.
1962 — UN General Assembly adopts Asian-African resolution calling on Portugal to halt repressive measures against

Angola.

1964 — South Vietnamese General Nguyen Khanh seizes power in coup in Saigon.
1970 — Two students are killed and more than 200 wounded as

demonstrators storm presidential palace in Philippine capital

1972—British troops kill 13 civilians during rioting in London-

derry, Northern Ireland.
1979 — White Rhodesians approve new constitution to even-

tually give blacks control of the nation.

1984 — Libya's leader Muammar Khaddafi, in interview with French radio network, warns there could be military escalation

in Chad because of France's new defence line in that North-Central African nation.

1986 — President Ferdinand Marcos of the Philippines pledges to relinquish power peacefully if he loses to Corazon Aquino in

the Feb 7 election.

1988 — Prince Norodom Sihanouk says he is resigning as head of Cambodia's anti-Vietnamese coalition.

1989 — United States closes its embassy in besieged Afghan

capital of Kabul.

Hong Kong to force them back to Vietnam

Boat people live in squalor

endure boredom and constant stress at squalid detention centres in Hong Kong, battling disease, overcrowding and government attempts to ship them home, social workers say.

Independent social workers paint a bleak picture of the living conditions for 44,000 Vietnamese held in nearly one dozen detention centres throughout

The boat people face repatriation to their communist homeland against their will unless they prove they fled persecution or volunteer to return. In the meantime, Hong Kong's government has

refused reporters' repeated requests to visit the camps, saying they are not open to journalists. But social workers report grim conditions in the detention centres, though Hong Kong officials say they're doing their best to make the camps livable.

At Chi Ma Wan camp, according to one social worker idle Vietnemen men stage blankly into

worker, idle Vietnamese men stare blankly into space and the air reeks of open drains. At Shek Kong in the rural new territories, boat people live in tents pitched on an old runway. Most of the camps are packed beyond official

capacity, with each boat person typically allotted a tiny space on a three-tiered bunk bed to call home. **Health** "There is no private space for any purpose," said Steven Muncy, executive director of Family and Community Service International, which provides

social and mental health services to the boat people. A government spokesman, speaking on condition of anonymity, said pinkeye, diarrhoea and chicken pox are common in the teeming centres.

Adrie van Gelderen, refugee co-ordinator for International Social Service that provides educational and recreational programmes, said the camps appear calm during the day, but rapes and other physical asssaults break out at night. Factional fighting has broken out frequently in

the camps, and police report five Vietnamese died last year in the clashes.

The government has arrested some boat people accused of violence and has taken steps to separate what it claims are feuding groups from different

When large numbers of people are kept cooped up in camps, particularly in hot weather, there is bound to be a great deal of discomfort and frustration." Secretary of Security Geoffrey Barnes said when riots broke out last summer. "Tempers become short and incidents are bound to occur occasionally.

A government spokeswoman, who declined to be named, said the government has tried its best to provide housing for the boat people.

She acknowledged living conditions were poor last summer when Vietnamese were arriving by the thousands each month and Hong Kong didn't have enough camps to cope with the influx. Many were placed on an island that had few facilities. The government spent \$66.2 million to build and

run the camps in the latest fiscal year, she said. Some boat people gather at night to discuss how

ble) repatriation. You can feel it in the camp. People sleep with their shoes on in case police get them at night. Some sleep at daytime so they can be awake at night," Van Gelderen said.

A refugee worker who spoke on condition of anonymity added: "The men are all mobilized to attack people who come in to get them. At night they canize patrols to watch the guards.

When security forces entered one camp a few weeks ago for a weapons search, it touched off a riot among the inmates.

LUTZMANNSBURG, Austria; (AP): One crisp evening, as Eastern Europe was becoming free, an old man named Johan Pavtits sat near the Hun-

garian border fence and remembered a December day in 1948.

Lutzmannsburg in Austria and Zsira in Hungary,

and soldiers came from the Hungarian hinterland.

They knew little of the bonds that had tied the two

villages for generations. Innocently they asked a

farmer for the loan of his pliers so they could tighten

the wires in what would come to be known as the

lights coming on in Zsira, 300 yards (metres) east.

The world ended here. But it was only half a world. The other half was over there," said Pavtits, gesturing with his callused labourer's hand at the

And now the barbed wire is being taken away,

The world is whole again - it was a refrain heard

constantly by an Associated Press reporter and

photographer on a journey from Travennuende, the West German port where the Iron Curtain begins

with watchtowers and high fences, to Trieste, the Italian port where it ends in a rusty, shin-high rail.

The most vivid image of the cold war was in

collapse: border walls piled in useless slabs; the

barbed wire from uprooted Czechoslovak fences

coiled by the roadside; deserted, padlocked watcht-

Countryside once quiet, divided and remote now

was alive with traffic jams of East German day-trippers coming West, with tearful villagers surging

through fences to meet neighbours for the first time,

with a ferry boat making its first crossing of the Elbe

river in 44 years, and with East and West German

border guards, who once glared at each other, now

chatting as though they always had been friends.

Euphoria

It was a time of pure euphoria, when people everywhere welcomed each other with open arms,

and the politicians and armies along the Iron Cur-

The Iron Curtain, the image popularized by Sir Winston Churchill in a speech March 5, 1946, at Westminister College in Fulton, Missouri ("an iron curtain has descended across the continent"), now

On the Baltic: the Iron Curtain begins with a

string of buoys in the Baltic sea and then a row of

border posts marching ashore at the Priwall penin-

Here, just weeks after East Germany opened its

borders, is a sense of what the Iron Curtain was: freedom up to the border markers, with strollers

braving the icy December wind; then barbed wire

and watchtowers looming forbiddingly out of the fog.
Then, six miles (10 kilometres) south, comes the

first sign of change; the quiet checkpoint of Schlutup

sula, at the West German port of Travemuende.

tain suddenly became mere onlookers.

would need an epitaph.

Iron Curtain.

and the world is whole again."

That was when the barbed wire went up between

Occasional searches by officials have turned up

The Iron Curtain crumbles

symbol of the new freedoms

coming to fetch you.

gotten him arrested.



Crucial

The crucial event for each Vietnamese is an interview with immigration officials to determine whether they will be considered political refugees eligible for resettlement or illegal immigrants who fled to Hong Kong solely to raise their standard of

Amnesty International, the London-based human rights organization, claims the screening interviews have many flaws, including incompetent interpreters and immigration officials who are not familiar with the situation in Vietnam.

buzzing with Trabants, the smoky little East German cars that have become the most immediate

New holes were constantly opening in the 871-mile (1,491-kilometre chain of walls, fence and wat-

At Hitzacker, 50 miles (80 kilometres) south of

Luebeck: a ferry toots its horn, the last passengers

scramble aboard and it chugs off on a six-minute

voyage to the East German bank of the Elbe river.

Michael Brese, 31, is skippering the first service

across the Elbe since April 1945, when his grand-

he says, he sent leaflets to the East German village

across the river: "He at the fence on Nov 18; we're

In the past, such audacity would certainly have

Now he finds hundreds of East Germans waiting

for him, pressing against the fence, shouting, "open the gate." The East German guards refuse, but they

soon cave in. So many cheering, weeping people clamber aboard that the ferry is briefly grounded.

Philippsthal, in Hessen state: As American sol-

diers patrol, buildozers open a new crossing. Two

US soldiers walk up, looking for pieces of the Iron

Curtain as souvenirs. The East German guards are

unco-operative, and the soldiers leave empty-han-

Surge

An American patrol ambles up to the 650-yearold bridge linking Philippsthal to Vacha. The sol-

diers gaze at the crowds walking over the bridge past an ugly gray watchtower. The Philippsthal people

pay no attention, but across the way, the East Germans, never having seen "the enemy," seem

Sunday in Autenhausen in Bavaria: At 10:15 am,

An East German border guard, poised to stamp

The two villages look remarkably alike: Half-

a gate in the old border fence opens and people are

Hundreds surge through, led by a brass band.

passports, is washed aside in the flow.
"Forget it," his commander tells him. "This is

timbered houses, narrow lanes, farm smells. But for

35 years they saw nothing of each other except their respective church steeples, about a mile (kilometre)

Lindenau, East Germany: Herbert Anger-

Each time he starts a sentence, he interrupts

mueller, 65, who was born here, is back for the first

himself with a gasp or a cry: The old smithy, his old

bedroom window, the fountain whose splashing

sang him to sleep as a boy. And there, in a doorway

- could it be? He bursts into tears and falls into the

reunited with neighbouring Lindenau.

time since 1944.

As soon as he had heard the border was opening,

father's ferry was sunk by American artillery.

chtowers of the German-German border.

Social workers also have sharply criticised the living conditions the Vietnamese face as they await word on their fate.

"What disturbs me is that they live behind bars," said Van Gelderen. "My first concern is that they can't get out and that's detrimental." Boredom is a constant irritant.

"One of the biggest problem in closed camps is that they (the Vietnamese) don't have anything to do," said Steve Reynolds of World Vision, a Los Angeles-based humanitarian and development organisation

Bratislava, Czechoslovakia: This city of 500,000

Posters and political cartoons adorn every wall

lies right on the Iron Curtain but now it seems as if it

and shop window. A building displaying a hammer

and sickle of communism is festooned with 25

For the first time in 20 years the newspapers

contain real news, and people form long lines to buy

Until a few days earlier, residents of Bratislava's high-rise apartments could only look across the

Danube into Austria and into the eyes of freedom.

Bienna is just an hour's drive away, but to go there

people had to have official permission, fill in reams

of forms and leave behind a close relative to guaran-

tee their return. Now they just go off in the car, visa

requirements for Austrians and Czechoslovakians

Hegyeshalom checkpoint on the Hungarian bor-der: Guards wave lines of cars through and the duty

free shop is doing brisk business. Crossing this border used to take hours, as cars were searched for

Along the roads, signs offer tourists rooms for

rent, churches and shops are open, a picture of

Christ is tacked to a tree, and little is left to suggest

that this had once been one of the toughest commun-

ist countries in Europe.

Lutzmannsburg, Austria: Heinz Ritter is a 50year-old schoolteacher and local historian whose

scrapbooks and photos now are helping nearby

Hungarian scholars fill the blanks created by com-

had after Hitler: to find out what was true, what

History

In Ritter's father's diary, the entry for Dec 14,

1948, records the departure of Lazslo Kobor, Lutz-

mannsburg's handyman. Kobor returned to his village of Zsira, 300 yards (metres) away in Hungary. Then the fence went up, and he didn't come back for 41 years. Now 60, he is back in Lutzmanns-

burg, mowing lawns and painting window frames.

Trieste: In Winston Churchill's description, this

Italian port on the Adriatic was the southern end of

Trieste became a cold war flashpoint when

Yugoslavia claimed it after World War II. But the

dispute was settled in 1954, Yugoslavia left the

Soviet bloc, and the frontier at Trieste is largely unfenced. Thousands of Yugoslavs travel to Trieste to work or shop, while Triestinis own summer houses on Yugoslavia's Istrian peninsula.

Europe's ideological divide finishes at Muggia, the Venezian quarter of Trieste.

the Venetian quarter of Trieste.

"They have the same problem that my generation

Bibles, Western magazines and hidden escapees.

were abolished in time for Christmas.

had just experienced a liberating explosion.

those many years ago.

protest banners.

munist censorship.

really happened," Ritter says.

"You can't flee history."

UMO clarification

SIR: With reference to various letters which appeared in the 'Letter to the Editor' column, the executive committee of the United Malayalee Organisation (UMO) intends to

clarify the following:
The United Malayalee Organisation (UMO) is a joint forum of ten Malayalee cultural organisations existing in Kuwait aimed at looking after the socio-cultural well-being of the Indian community in general and Keralites in particular. We are committed to work for the welfare of the country as a whole within the rules and regulations of Kuwait and India with close co-ordination of our embassy.

The executive committee of UMO consists of

20 members and general council 30 members equally represented by member organisations.
According to the by-laws UMO conducts office bearers' elections on every first quarter of the year and functions throughout on democratic

While UMO always hails and welcomes the positive and constructive criticism in the interests of the organisation, it refutes all the allegations raised against the office bearers and the organisation in general on fabricated and false grounds. We strongly reject and protest against the issue of the national anthem implications the IMO officials and family implicating the UMO officials and family members and believe that such criticism started from an unknown source out of prejudice or personal grudge. In a big function such as the concluding programme of 'Bharat Mela' in which school students and amateur artists participated, certain lapses are understandable. The slip of tongue of a student while reciting the national anthem and presentation of an imaginary character by another student in the fancy dress competition are not deliberate incidents. We also reject the statement that the photograph of one UMO official was published

in the weekly 'Vanitha' printed in Kerala.

Regarding the educational assistance scheme of UMO, it is true that the notifications were made in various news media to collect applications. For the 1987 UMO scholarship scheme also such notifications were given. We collected the applications in two centres in Kerala and received here by our own arran-

The word 'adoption' was used but the intention was clarified as providing expenses for the course of study only and not the life adoption scheme as somebody misunderstood. The request of the applicants also pertains to that only. All the applicants are college going children but with poor financial background. We have not abandoned this scheme. It is being implemented with the co-operation of community members and well-wishers. We are presenting the bio-data of the children to the prospective sponsors and rest of the procedure will be confidential between the applicant and the sponsor. From the remaining applicants, a good number of children will be awarded scholarship directly from the UMO fund. We earnestly request one and all to co-operate with us in this noble venture.

The affiliation of any cultural organisation with UMO is most welcome. We have not stopped snyear but for the technical reasons raised by the screening committee on one occasion: In this connection, this notification may be treated as an open invitation to any Keralite cultural organisation to join UMO and work for the welfare of the community as a whole, within the rules and regulations.

We take this opportunity to clear the minds of elite readers that UMO activities are restricted to socio-cultural fields only and request not the members of our member organisations with

We remember with gratitude all the cooperation and encouragement received from the public in our social ventures in the past and present. The donation of Rs 111,111.00 to the relief fund of Kerala, granting of lump sum scholarship to more than 400 children in 1987. donation of blood by more than 100 volunteers on the occasion of 25th National Day of Kuwait, and providing food for the starving brothers as a joint venture with others were successfully carried out with public co-operation. The government of India, the authorities in Kuwait and Air-India are to be thanked for granting UMO request to re-establish direct flight to Trivandrum in 1987 and scheduling additional flights on a 'as required basis.' The reduction in transport charges of human remains was also allowed by the authority on our request. UMO gives priority to the interest of the poor and common man while taking up such issues with our embassy, Air-India or higher authority.
'Bharat Meia' 1987 and 1989 in connection

with 40th anniversary of Independence Day of India and Nehru Birth Centenary respectively with maximum participation of school children, various seminars, symposiums and recep-tions to visiting dignitaries and artists from India, shuttle tournament, awarding UMO trophies in the first Keralite Football tourney in Fahaheel, assistance to embassy in furnishing the embassy hall, are part of the activities of UMO in the past. UMO co-operates with our embassy in all occasions of national importance and other particular issues.

Last, but not least to mention is that UMO being a reputed organisation in the socio-cultural field of Indian community in Kuwait, appreciates the interest shown in our activities and calls upon all critics to give their creative suggestions to it, if there are any, to achieve more positive results in the future.

Aby Thomas Varikkad. General Secretary. THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY O

ALL Letters to the Editor must contain the writer's name and address. Publication is at the discretion of the Editor and letters are subject to the editing process for space or

Quote me

6

believe we will be isolated and cannot resist.

There are even some who have virtually extended condolences because they believe the revolution will not survive the chances in the socialist bloc," — Cuban leader Fidel Castro.

"Latin America is very worried by the situation Cuba faces, because they know that if the revolution falls it would drag down with it the independence and liberty of these nations against the advance of imperialism."

Moscow cannot stop Jews flow

Arab leaders denounce 'superpower conspiracy

AMMAN, Jan 29, (Agencies): Moscow can do little to stop the flow of Soviet Jews to Israel, Soviet Ambassador to Jordan Alexander Zinchuk said in remarks published today.

"We are in a difficult position over the issue of immigration to

Israel," Zinchuk told the Jordan Times. "Practically there is very little we can do to control the flow of Soviet

Jews to Israel, particularly since the United States has imposed a quota on the number of Soviet Jews it would take as immigrants. Zinchuk said most of the

emigrants were not leaving their home country for religious reasons but to seek better economic conditions. Their firstchoice destination was the West. "But now that the flow to the United States is curtailed, they are compelled to turn to Israel, he added.

"The emigration and free travel are all part of our liberalisation policy and we simply cannot impose any restrictions on Soviet Jews alone while allowing others to leave the country," Zinchuk declared.

He said Moscow was ready to take part in any effort, possibly through the United Nations, to ensure that Israel does not settle Soviet Jews in the West Bank and

Gaza strip.
The United States should also be asked to increase its quota for Soviet Jewish immigrants, he

Zinchuk said Moscow was discussing the issue with the Palestine Liberation Organisation (PLO) and Arab governments. He said the problem had not damaged Soviet-PLO relations.

Zinchuk reiterated Moscow's call for an international conference on the Arab-Israeli conflict. "We are also ready to contribute to a preliminary meeting to narrow the differences among the involved parties ahead of the conference," he said.

The PLO, trapped between

"When we opened the door (for emigration), they closed theirs," the

originates in the mountains of eastern Turkey and runs through Syria and Iraq before flow-ing into the Gulf. English-language daily quoted him as saying.

Israel expects 50,000 to 100,000 Soviet Jews to arrive this year and up to 750,000 over the next five or six years. The United States says it will

Israeli-occupied West Bank and Gaza Strip

could produce a leadership to replace the PLO.

Israeli Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir has

proposed elections for Palestinians in the Israeli-

occupied West Bank and Gaza Strip.

Al Ahram said in its early editions today that
US Secretary of State James Baker has relayed to

Cairo his response to a set of proposals made by Egyptian Foreign Minister Esmat Abdel Meguid

down five basic proposals in the form of a memorandum Cairo wants Washington to com-mit itself to in governing the Palestinian-Israeli

Baker responded with a draft letter to Abdel

Meguid, emphasizing Washington's views of

The newspaper said Abdel Meguid had laid

accept 50,000 Soviet refugees a year. The influx has alarmed Palestinians and Arab states. Israeli Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir called this month for a "big Israel", including the occupied West Bank and Gaza strip, to accommodate the new

Arafat holds Mideast talks with Mubarak

CAIRO, Jan 29, (UPI): PLO Chairman Yasser Arafat and Egyptian President Hosni Mubarak held extensive talks yesterday aimed at co-ordinating their peace moves in the Middle East.

Mubarak's talks with Arafat followed his lengthy discussions in the Egyptian capital on Wednesday with Shimon Peres, Israel's Finance Minister and Deputy Prime Minister.

Peres had expressed optimism that the proposed Palestinian-Israeli dialogue would open soon in Cairo. Peres also said two Palestinian deportees could

be included in the Palestinian delegation but ruled out any role by the PLO. Mubarak has said Israel would be wrong if it thought a solution of the Palestinian issue could be achieved in the absence of the PLO or that the

liberalised Soviet emigration policy and tight immigration quotas in the United States, meets in Tunis today to discuss the challenge from a mass exodus of Soviet Jews to Israel.

The 15-man Executive Committee of the PLO will look at ways to persuade Moscow to put a brake on Jewish emigration and to get Washington to raise its intake quota.

PLO Chairman Yasser Arafat, in a speech in Cairo last Saturday, said he was not against Jews living the Soviet Union as long as they did not go to Palestine

Arab League Secretary-General Chedli Klibi said today a

elections it is proposing for Palestinians in the Middle East, the newspaper said. massive influx of Soviet Jews would "reinforce the intransigence and obstinacy of Israeli

extremists and reduce to nil the

chances of a lasting and compre-

hensive peace in the region."

Arab League Assistant Secretary-General Adnan Omran told Reuters the Arabs felt there was a superpower cons-piracy against them. "The Soviet Union wants to get rid of people it sees as troublemakers and the United States is in league with the

Israelis on this," he added. Iraqi President Saddam Hussein blamed the United States today for an influx of Soviet Jews in Israel that he said is causing

how to push the peace-making process in the Palestinians.

> He told reporters he considers American quotas for foreign immigrants discriminatory, leading almost inevitably to the settling of large numbers of Soviet Jews in Israel.

Saddam, who, ended a previously unannounced 24hour visit and left for home this afternoon, spokeduring a tour of Cairo's new international conference centre.

"This matter involves plain and serious harm to the Arabs generally and the Palestinians in particular," Saddam said.

"We regard the United States as a participant in this immigration because of its policies.

"plain and serious harm" to the Record number of Arab homes destroyed and sealed in January

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, Jan 29, (Agennies): The army demolished or scaled 38; houses belonging to Palestinians in January, the second highest number since the uprising began, a human rights group said yesterday.

In a report, the Israel information centre for human rights in the occupied territories said that 20 houses were destroyed and 18 sealed in the West Bank and Gaza Strip since the beginning of the year.

"This data indicate a substantial increasing in the use of demolition and sealing as punitive measures in the territories," the report

The group, founded by liberal Israeli politicians and academics, said that only the month of June 1989 registered more house demolitions and sealings with 42.

French minister in Iraq talks

Resumption of arms sales

BAGHDAD, Jan 29, (Reuter): French Defence

Minister Jean-Pierre Chevenement discussed resuming arms sales to Iraq during talks with

President Saddam Hussein in Baghdad,

diplomat said today.

They said the resumption of sales, which

ended after the Aug 1988 ceasefire in the Gulf

war, was on the agenda in the French minister's

He also met First Deputy Prime Minister
Taha Yassin Ramadan, Defence Minister
Abdul-Jabbar Shanshal and Military Industrialisation Minister Hussein Kamel Hassan.

Iraqi officials refused to comment on the

France was Iraq's biggest arms supplier after the Soviet Union during the eight-year war with

Inonu relected: Turkey's main opposition Social Democrat Populist Party (SHP), riding a popularity wave despite internal squabbles, reelected Erdal Inonu as its chairman on Monday at the

Islamic resurgence: A new Algerian opposition party hailed what it called the worldwide resurgence of Islam on Sunday and said Algeria should be in the vanguard.

The Party of Algerian Renewal (PRA), legalised in October, called for Algerian support for Islamic courses (Partier)

end of a two-day congress. (Reuter)

causes. (Reuter)

According to their figures, 432 houses have been demolished or sealed for revolutionary activities since the Palestinian uprising against Israeli rule began in December 1987.

The latest army figure shows that 383 houses have been destroyed or sealed as of Jan. 18. It said that 22 had been destroyed and 20 sealed since Sept 10. The army defends its policy of house

demolitions and sealings by saying it serves as a strong deterrent against future unrest, but it has been criticized by the United States and human rights groups in Israel and abroad as collective punishment.

A study released Dec 20 by the Tel Aviv University's Jafee Center for Strategic Studies disputed army claims that house

ALDERS BRIES

US professor wins: A US pioneer in genetic research has won the \$100,000 Wolf Prize for medicine, the Israeli-based Wolf Foundation

announced on Monday.
Professor Maclyn McCarthy of Rockfeller
University, New York, was awarded the prize for

his work on the genetic material deoxyribonucleic acid (DNA) (Reuter)

Iran denies: The Iranian embassy in Paris on

Monday denied reports on the sale of Iranian crude oil to Israel as a price to release six Israeli soldiers held in Lebanon by a pro-Iranian group.

"Le Figaro" daily in response to a report on the oil sale to Israel which appeared in the paper last

11 dead in Turkish accident: Eleven

people were killed and 50 injured on Monday when two passenger buses, three trucks and two cars piled

into each other in fog south of Ankara, the

Traffic resumes: Traffic resumed along

Istanbul's Bosphorus waterway early on Monday, 16 hours after thick fog forced its closure, Turkish

The 19-mile strait opened to shipping traffic at 3 am (0100 GMT) when the fog lifted. (Reuter)

Three wounded by snipers: Three children were wounded on Monday when the car carrying them to school was hit by sniper fire as Christian and Muslim forces clashed across Beirut's dividing

Anatolian news agency said. (Reuter)

December 28. (Kuna)

maritime officials said.

The denial came in a statement that appeared in

"demolitions reduced violence. It found that in many cases such measures inflamed the situa-

Meanwhile yesterday, police detained three Jewish activists of the right-wing Kach Party after they protested in front of the East Jerusalem home of Faisal Husseini, a pro-PLO Palestinian activist.

"They went too far this time," said Uzi Sandori, Jerusalem police spokesman. "We believe they planned to cause problems and dismunt the nublic order."

Sandori said the activists were brought before a court to be remanded in custody, but the judge released them on condition they do not approach within 100 metres of Husseini's house and refrain from harassing him in any

Zubi in Amman

Anatolian news agency said. (Reuter)

Syrian Prime Minister Mahmoud Zubi (left) shakes

hands with Jordanian Prime Minister Mudar Badran after arriving at Amman's military airport.

Anti-Soviet protest: About 3,000 Turks

chanting anti-Soviet slogans marched in the eastern border town of Tuziuca on Monday to protest at

Soviet military intervention in Azerbaijan, the

Israel flies MiG 23: The Israeli Air Force flew for the first time on Monday a Soviet-built

MiG-23 fighter in which a Syrian major defected

last October, military sources said.

The MiG-23 took off from an unidentified Air

Force base in central Israel and, escorted by US-built F-15 and F-16 fighters, flew over Jerusalem

before returning, the sources said. (Reuter)

dents were expected to fly to Khartoum, taking advantage of a 12-hour ceasefire offered by the rebel Sudan People's Liberation Army (SPLA). A further 36 were flown out to

Nairobi yesterday and today on a cargo pisme operated by the Luth-eran World Federation (LWF), LWF operations director Bob Koepp said.

conserve water after Turkey diverted much of

The Euphrates is the lifeline for 5.5 million Iraqis — about one-third of the country's

population — who live in the Euphrates basin.

The Turks diverted much of the Euphrates

water for one month to fill the reservoir at the

giant Ataturk Dam, centrepiece of a major hydroelectric and irrigation project in their

impoverished southeastern province of

The 1,460-mile (2,300-km) Euphrates

the river's flow Jan 13.

Relief

workers

evacuated

from Juba

NAIROBL, Jan 29, (Reuter): The

United Nations sent two planes to the besieged southern Sudanese city of Juha today to evacuate relief workers and their depen-

Relief officials said between 40

and 100 foreign and Sudanese relief workers and their depen-

The relief officials said the SPLA had shelled Juha three times in the last eight days, killing at least 25 civilians and threatening the air bridge of food supplies that enables the city of 300,000 people to survive.

They said most international relief agencies were plausing to leave just one member of staff in Juba. "That obviously means that the relief programmes will be all but shut down," a UN official told es will be all

"Obviously it must be psychologically very depressing for the people in Juba to see the relief workers leaving," another relief official said.

The International Committee of the Red Cross (ICRC) said ft would use today's ceasefire to fly out two single-engined planes stuck in Juba since Sudan's military government banned most relief flights in the south three months ago. Last week the goverement amounced an easing of the

But the ICRC plans to leave its Roman Catholic missionaries are also staying put.
The SPLA has urged the

civilian population of Juba, which includes about 200,000 people displaced by the war, to leave before a full-sale attack on the army garr-

In Khartoum, a UN spokesman told Renters the flights to evacuate relief workers were arranged with the approval of the nent and the SPLA at the request of foreign embassies with nationals in Juba.

Local officials have appealed to Juha's people to remain calm, while officials in Khartoum dismissed the SPLA threat to the city as imaginary and a propaganda

ploy. But foreign relief officials said authorities in Juba were preventing civilians leaving in the hope that their presence would deter the SPLA from launching an all-out attack.

A military comm is Khartoum said two civilians were killed and 17 houses were destroyed on Friday in the latest SPLA shelling of the city. Sudan said today its troops had killed 130 rebels in recent battles

outside the southern town of Juba. State Radio Omdurmas, quoting a military communique, also said two civilians were killed in Juba when SPLA rebels shelled the town on Friday.

A Saudi newspaper said today that two members of Khartoum's military government held secret talks in London with representatives of rebels.

tially explosive situation downstream in nations that rely on the river for irrigation and hydroelectric power for industry.

AL-QAIM, Iraq, Ian 29, (AP): Agriculture Ministry officials are touring communities along the Euphrates River urging farmers to In mainly arid western Iraq, water has always been a precious commodity that has historically triggered feuds between tribes

and clans — and even families.

Now officials fear that the Euphrates diversion will exacerbate these quarrels as

water becomes scarcer than ever. Even the sub-surface water will likely be scarce, forcing the 17,000 people who live in this district alone to move to overcrowded towns and cities to find an alternative livelihood than agriculture," said Mukhtar Al Karbuli, head of the farmers union in Al

In this small town on the Syrian border, where the Euphrates flows through rocky desert hills into Iraq, irrigation officials

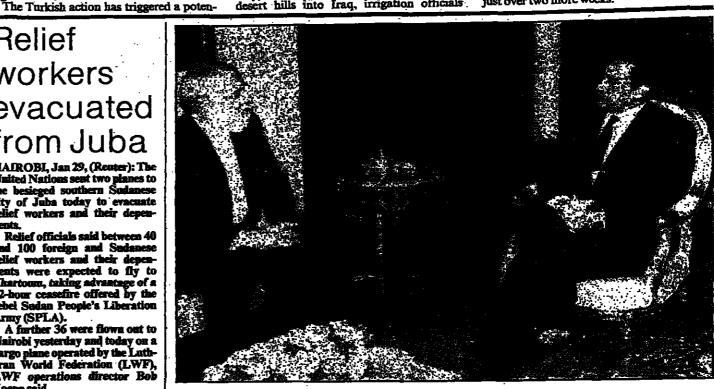
Euphrates diversion worries Iraq measure: the river's flow level each hour and telephone their reports to Baghdad, capital of

Iraq. The Turks said their diversion would reduce the Euphrates flow to about one-quar-

ter of the normal rate. Before the diversion, the Turks released some 500 cubic metres (17,600 cubic feet) a second into Syria, which supplements this with tributary waters in its territory.

But by the time the Euphrates reaches Iraq, the flow is reduced to about one-third. That totals about 11 billion cubic metres (388 billion cubic feet) a year, 2 billion cubic metres (70 billion cubic feet) less than Iraq's irriga-

tion needs alone. Both Syria and Iraq have protested to Turkey about the diversion, scheduled to last just over two more weeks.



Romanian minister in Cairo

Egyptian President Hosni Mubarak (right) meets Romanian Deputy Prime Minister Gelu Voican in Cairo on Jan 28. Voican the first Romanian official to visit Egypt since President Nicolai Ceausescu was executed in Dec, said that candidates from his country's interim government would run in elections set for May 20. (Reuter wirephoto)

Syrian help sought Arab envoys to halt infiltration

AMMAN, Jan 29, (Reuter): Jordan hopes that talks with Syrian Prime Minister Mahmoud Zu'bi, who arrived in Amman today, will help to remove irritants in its delicate ties with Damascus.

Government sources and diplomats said a main topic? would be a spate of border attacks on Israel from Jordanian territory, some claimed by Syrian-based Palestinian fight-

On the Israeli side, three Israeli soldiers have been killed and six people wounded in about 10 bores over the pas Four Arab infiltrators, including two Jordanian army deserters, have been killed and two cap-

Prime Minister Mudar Badran, sitting beside Zu'bi at the airport, told reporters that 83 "acts of infiltration" occurred on Jordan's border with Syria in 1989. -

Some involved smuggling of drugs, cigarettes or sheep and "some factions also infiltrated with light weapons," he said. Badran said it was impossible

to prevent all such activities and tried to minimise their significance. "There is no problem worth focusing on regarding this matter," he said, adding that talks

with Zu'bi would cover economic and trade ties, Arab politics and bilateral issues. "Bolstering ties between Jor-

dan and Syria is a vital link on the road to Arab solidarity and joint action to confront the Israeli

enemy which is constantly seeking to expand at the expense of Arab land," he declared: He said Syria would stand by

Jordan against "the Israeli set-tiement plans and the makin-

idea of (Jordan) as an alternative (Palestinian) blouletand. Zu'bi was accompanied by Foreign Minister Farouq Al Shara, indicating that politics would be high on the agenda.

Diplomats said Jordan would seek Syrian help in preventing incursions by Damascus-based Palestinian groups, including Fatah Uprising led by Abu Musa and Ahmed Jibril's Popular Front for the Liberation of Palestine-General Command (PFLP-

"Abu Musa and the PFLP-GC are constantly trying to sabotage Jordan's relations with the PLO and to foil Yasser Arafat's peace strategy, which Jordan supports," one Arab diplomat said.

There seems to be a Syrian scheme to heat up the Jordanian

front," a government source said last week after two rocket Jaunchers were found on Jordan's side of the ceasefire line.

Diplomats said Syria would ask fordan to support its policy in Lebanon.

They said Damascus also wanted assurances that the emergence of the Muslim Brotherhood as a strong political force in Jordan following last November's general election would not threaten Syria.

to persuade US on Gulf peace

KUWAIT, Jan 29, (Kuna): Arab ambassadors to Washington were initiating efforts to persuade the US administration to reciprocate a recent initiative by Iraqi-Prosident Saddam Hussein to reach peace with Iran, a Krawajtichiptoniat disclosed here -today. Tindism and the second

A delegation representing the ambassadors would meet US Deputy Secretary of State Lawrence Eagleberger for this purpose, Kuwait's Ambassador to Washington Sheikh Saud Nasser Al Sabah told a Kuwaiti

He said a decision for this effect was adopted by Arab Ambassador's Council in the American capital last week. He did not set a specific date for the planned meeting with Eagleber-

President Saddam, speaking at the 69th anviversary of the formation of Iraq's army early this month made his new peace initiative in which he urged Iran for direct talks in Baghdad and Tehran alternately to try and reach common understanding between the two countries for implementing US Resolution 598 on the Gulf conflict.

The Iraqi initiative also called for immediate swap of sick and wounded prisoners of war between the two sides and for opening the two countries borders and airspace to allow Iraqi and Iranian pilgrims to visit holy shrines in both countries.

Arab League to discuss Eritrean rebellion

JEDDAH, Jan 29, (AP): The Eritrean rebellion will be discussed by Arab League foreign ministers for the first time ever during their regular session in Tunisia next March, Eritrean representatives said

The Eritreans, whose 28-year-old guerrilla war is aimed at secession from Ethiopia, have long sought observer status at the 22-member League. Osman Dandan, representative of the Eritrean

Liberation Front-Unified Organisation (ELF-UO) in Saudi Arabia, told the Associated Press the Eritrean problem has been listed on the agenda of the next session of the Arab League's Council, which holds regular meetings in March and September at the level of foreign ministers. He said the move came as a result of a meeting recently held at League headquarters in Tunis between the Secretary-General Chedli Klibi and chairman of ELF-UO, Omar Sayed Mohammed Al Borj.
"The move comes against a backdrop of Israeli infiltration in Africa in light of restoration of diplomatic ties between Israel and Ethiopia," he

During his visit to Tunisia, Borj met with a number of officials including the foreign minister. He later visited Libya.

Dandan and Borj will soon fly to North Yemen for talks with President Ali Abdullah Saleh who is

mediating to bring the Eritreans and Ethiopians to the negotiating table.

Afghan people dream of peace and springtime as fighting dies down in biting winter said Raja Kumar, one of the many

KABUL, Jan 29, (AP): It's the 12th winter of civil war for the people of Afghanistan, but in the snow and mud of the capital there are budding hopes that springtime will bring Sounds of the bitter struggle bet-

ween the communist government and Muslim rebels still boom over Kabul. But for the first winter in a decade, Soviet troops aren't pulling the triggers.

"There is less fighting now," said Ahmad Amir Shah as he jerked his yellow Moskvich taxi to avoid a shower of gray slush from an oncoming army Afghan truck. However, the rebels' rockets still

slam into the city daily, spreading panic in the mud-brick warrens that

house most of Kabul's two million

Green Line, police reported. (AP)

people.
The US-backed mujahedeen, whose name means Islamic holy warriors, are just beyond the jagged mountains that ring the capital.

Government soldiers, some of them too young to shave, respond

with artillery fire to keep their persistent enemy at bay.

Late at night, Soviet-made Scud missiles launched from secret government bases north and south of the city roar through the darkness, hurtling east towards the main bat-

But in Kabul's teeming markets a bounty of food - unlike last winter's scarce rations - hint at better

tlefronts near the border with Pakis-

Turbaned men wrapped to their noses in thick brown shawls barter with vendors in the muddy Shor Bazaar along the Kabul River. The vendors' carts are heaped

with apples, oranges, pomegranates, nuts and crispy slabs of unleavened "naan" bread. Chickens squawk in wicker baskets, and great hunks of red beef and mutton hang in the open air. There are even

pastries and sugar candy.
A 7-kilogramme (15-pound) sack
of flour sells for the equivalent of 2 dollars, a live chicken for about the

A naan the size of a dinner plate costs 8 cents, down from 10 cents a year ago when many bakeries shut down for lack of flour.

A kilogramme (2.2 pounds) of mutton costs between 1.15 and 1.55 dollars, about one-fourth of the price a year ago.
This year's availability and prices

mean that bread and meat, the staples of the Afghan diet, are within reach of more people in Afghanis-tan, where the average family's annual income is about 350 dollars. In the money changers' bazzar, the local currency — the afghani —

is strengthening against the dollar, going from about 525 afghanis to the dollar on Jan 1 to about 500 three weeks later. "Business is getting slightly bet-

ter, but in the future, who knows? It

depends on politics and the war,"

ethnic Indian money dealers. Afghan government officials

claim that better planning, a crackdown on hoarding and the govern-ment's success in defending major cities are the main reasons for the improved supply situation.

There were some mistakes by the government last winter of not reserving enough food," govern-ment spokesman Naquib Sameer said. "Now the people are sure the government is doing the best for

But this success story rests largely on two external factors: • The Soviet Union, despite ending nine years of direct combat involvement in Afghanistan last

February, conducts a massive airlifts of weapons and food to the Kabul government, weather and mujahedeen rockets permitting.

• Mujahedeen leaders in neigh-bouring Pakistan, where the most powerful rebel groups are based, say they've instructed their fighters to

concentrate on military targets and stop attacking food convoys. The Kabul government also received help from the weather. The 1988-89 winter was the city's worst in memory, when heavy snow frequently closed the airport and the Salang highway leading north to the Soviet border. This year the first snow didn't arrive in Kabul until

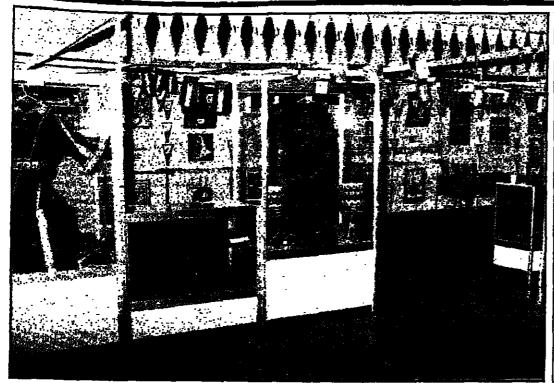
The mujahedeen, who want to

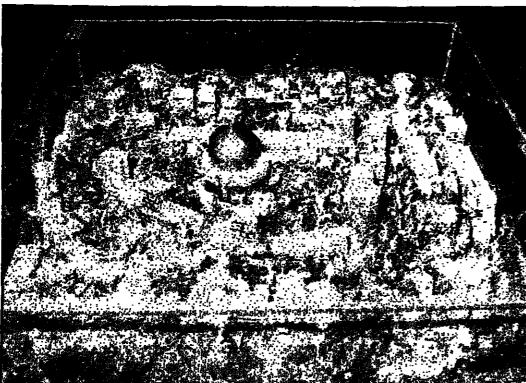
topple Najib and install an Islamic government, continue to attack the capital and other cities with capital and other cities with weapons supplied by the United States and by Saudi Arabia and other Muslim countries. But they admit the level of fighting has declined since last year's humiliating failure to capture Jalahand ing failure to capture Jalalabad, barely 60 kms (37 miles) from the Pakistani border

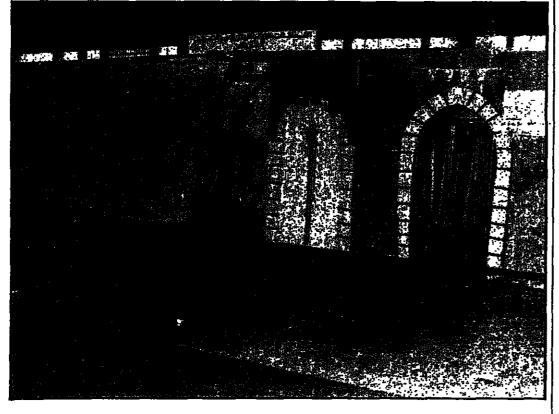
Pakistam corusa.

The mujahedeen had predicted they would take Kabul within weeks or months of the Soviet withdrawal - an optimistic view also adopted by the US government. But the rebels, instead of uniting

under a joint command, fell victim to internal rivalries that periodically burst into open fighting.







Palestinian exhibition closes today

The second Palestinian exhibition in support of the intifada will come to a close today, Tuesday. The exhibition was opened last Wednesday under the auspices of the Deputy Premier and Foreign Minister Sheikh Sabah Al Ahmed. Many articles, appliances, Palestinian handicrafts, books, and many other items were displayed. The exhibition organisers announced a 40 per cent discount on all items during the last two

International Advertising Association meeting

of the International Advertising Association was held succes fully in Kuwait recently, at the Kuwait International Hotel.

Tarek Al Rujaib, the council member from Kuwait, who organised this meeting here, said in a press release that first session was for the Super Gulf Co-operation Council (GCC) Chapter meeting. The Super GCC Chap-ter was formed recently and had its first meeting in Dubai. The objective of forming the Super GCC Chapter is to bring together advertisers, advertising agencies and the media in enhancing professional practice. Here the topics were discussed includ-ing how other GCC countries, could benefit from the planned educational effort in the United Arab Emirates and participation in future events such as International Advertising Associa-tion (IAA) World Congress in

This meeting was attended by Tarek Al Rujaib (Kuwait), Talal Al Dhulaymi, Mohammed Amin

MORNING PERIOD

Quran 9.40 Sabah Al Kher, news

9.30 Opening and Holy

9.50 Cartoon serial 10.15 Magazine D'Actualite

10.30 Ghoraba Fi Al

Arabic

(repetition)

Madeena:

(part 5)

12.25 News summary

EVENING PERIOD

Quran

Satellite

serial

12.30 Sabah Al Kher final

12.35 Holy Quran and

4.00 Opening and Holy

4.15 The World Today via

4.45 Saham Al Fadha; car-

5.45 Night chemists, air-

advertisements

6.00 Al Fareso Al Aasheg:

historical serial (part

6.45 Variety 7.00 Our Children and the

Jawad Redha

8.00 Made in Kuwait: infor-

ted by Dr Ali Damkhi 8.30 Good Evening and

9.45 Al Laeboon Fi Al Nar:

10.45 Al Burkan: weekly

11.50 The World Today via

12.15 Holy Quran and

6.00 Opening announce-

meat & Holy Quran

Arabic serial (part 8)

Arabic serial (part 4),

starring Rasheed Assaf, Fadeya Khatab

and Waha Al Raheb

local news 9.00 News in Arabic

11.45 News summary

Satellite

closedown

KTV 2

Tomorrow: cultural

lines and official

Future: local cultural

programme (part 5)

prepared and presen-

ted by Dr Mohammed

mation programme, prepared and presen-

toon serial (part 1)
5.15 The World

serial (part 4)

11.35 Sabah Al Kher, news

11.45 Challenges: foreign

cultural programme

Al Faal (Saudi Arabia), Yousuf Darwish, Nasser AlOthman (Qatar), Mohammed Al Kamali (Oman), Hadi Al Alawi (Bahrain), and Chander Rai (UAE). The meeting was also graced by Richard Corner, Executive Director IAA and Mustafa Assad, Vice President

Al Rujaib, also organised a general reception, for the local media persons, advertising industry personnel and the advertisers. He introduced the participants to Assad and Cor-ner, who briefed the gathering with the activities and role of IAA stressing that still we are behind in the professionalism compared to the other part of the world. The meeting was attended by a large number of local concerned persons.

Second day witnessed the regional meeting, at which everal important matters were discussed in detail such as. promotion of the association in the region, upgrading the stan-dards in this part of the world,

6.10 Diplodos. A cartoon

6.30 Dartmoor "Autumn".

turing effect on soil.
7.00 Peaceable Kingdom.
"Elephant". While

series for children

A look at cattle's pas-

Rebecca goes to New York to sell her condo

jed is left to look after

the kids and an elderly

elephant whose body

is crippled with arth-

weekly local infor-

mative programme on

laws and regulations

club so that she may

join the women's

triumph of individual

talent and artistic

independence. The

consequence collapse

of the backlot power-

brokers. The pack-

ages, points and agents that led to a new era of

wheeling and deal-

'The Hunters''. A

woman — archeolog-

ist discovers a cave

where pictures of hun-

ters chasing animals

wall... On certain

occasions the paintings move as if they are

Sea. A look at the west

Indian coastal line

where different com-

munities live... a look

at their cultures, traditions and religions.

'Passing the Bar". An

innocent young man is

accused of killing a

man whom he tried to

rescue. His sister asks

Hawk to help her

brother by finding the

real criminal

12.30 Magazine D'Actualite

12.15 News in brief

10.30 The Silk Route of the

11.30 A Man Called Hawk

10.00 The Twilight Zone.

enforced in Kuwait

8.45 Coming of Age. Dick's wife encourages him to join the retired pilots

9.15 The Story of Holl-ywood. "The Inmates Takeover..." The

8.00 News in English

8.30 You and the Law. A

TELEVISION DROCERNAME

along with the preparation for the IAA Conference in Hamburg during June 1990. Apart from the council members the regional

meeting was also attended by Nabil Kazan, Bakhit Hamad, Fida Al Halawi, Mohammed Salman, Ahmed Sa'ati, Yunus

Al Rujaib, conveyed the vote of. thanks to all the participants for attending the event.



Kuwait Al Sharqiya Pharmacy Al Hilali street Ghornata Pharmacy Fahad Al Salem street Hawalli and Noora

Al Hadeetha Pharmacy

Tunis street Salmiya and Rumaithiya Ebin Al Nafees Pharmacy Hamad Al Mubarak street Fahaheel and Ahmadi Al Khaleed Pharmacy

Al Mojama street Khitan Al Ahram Pharmacy Plot No. 2 Al Abraj Pharmacy Daabal Al Khozai street

PRAYERS

5.17 an 12.01 3.03 pm

Japan film

lestiva Today's film is 'The Incident, directed by Yoshitaro Nome (1978). It will be subtitled in Arabic and screened at the

Chamber of Commerce

CINEMA TODAY

Arabic film Hall Booked

Al Hanna Nowhere to Hide

Cocktail Al Firdous Mera Farz

Drive In

Licence to Kill Al Jakra Challenge of Ninja Hall Booked Solatbilitat A. ... Goodbye Cruel World

Daku O Darwesh Ahmadi Drive-In Arabic film



Treasures of the sea

Kuwait International Hotel recently organised a demonstration based on the theme "Treasures of the Sea" for the ladies of the AWL, IWA and the German Club. The ladies were "educated" about the availability of the rich variety of fish found in the Gulf area, particularly in Kuwait. They were introduced to nagroor, subaity, thread finebrim, black seabrim, arealated grouper, zubeidi, sole, lizard fish, redstripe seabrim and several varieties. Chefs of 3 different nationalities presented a recipe from their country prepared with the local fish

The picture shows Chef Dorra presenting stuffed hammour fillet prepared in Arabian style.

WHATSON

ARTS

Seminar THE seminar at the DAA, on Arabic and European Art in The Light of Zodiacal Symbolism has been postponed. It will be given during the period Feb 11 - March 11, 1990. Morning sessions on Sunday and Tuesday 11.00 - 12.30 am or evening session on Sunday and Tuesday 6.00 - 7.30 pm. Registration maybe made by phoning the Dar Al Athar Al Islamiyyah, Tel: 2430826, 2453259.

Tribal Rugs & Oriental Prints THE Sultan Gallery extended their Tribal Rugs and Oriental Prints exhibition until Jan 31. The gallery is open from 9.30 am to 12.30 noon and 5.00 pm to 8.00 pm. For more information contact: 2421951.

SOCIAL

Like a Hurricane!! SEVENTH Sky's Rock Concert at Al Andalus Cinema on 15th & 16th Feb '90. Featuring Rock, Pop/Rock and Rock Roll from the 80's. For nformation and reservation call 5730265/2543219.

THE New Goans Overseas Association is pleased to

announce Menino De Bandar's "Sounsarant Astana Diat" a Konkani play which will be held in the Indian Arts Circle (Funzitees) on 16th February 1990. The cast all from Goa includes M. Boyer, Felcy, Josephine, Betty Alvares, Tita, Junior Rod, Carlos, Rosario Dias, C. D'Silva, John de Parra and Menino de Bandar. Tickets now available at Canary Video (Sharq) and Video Clock (near

NRI Forum lecture on Taxation and investments

show only.

G.P.O.). Rush for tickets, one

NRI Investors Forum is holding a lecture session at Indian embassy on Tuesday, the 30th January at 7.30 pm. The meeting would be addressed by a visiting expert from India. All Indians are welcome.

The Annual Burns Night Supper will be held at Messilah

Beach Hotel on Thursday, February 1st. For further information and ticket reservation phone: 5335082, 5332235 or 3727691 ext. 253.

Daniella Fastelabo Daniella celebrates "Fas-telabn" for Danes at Gazelle Club on Friday, Feb 16, at 1 pm. For reservations please call Marianne — Tel: 3710215 ext 29 or Winnie — Tel: 5733382 Saaz Aur Aawaz SAAZ Aur Aawaz presents

hit songs of yesteryears entitled "Bhule Bisre Geet" at the Indian Arts Circle on Friday Feb 2, at 6.00 pm. Special offer for families. For details contact 3985456/3610224/5638026 after 4 pm. Win a lucky draw prize of gold or a camera. Hobby centre

A NEW 8 week course in Jewellery and Design making - For more details call:- Telephone: 5618847 or 5317354.

Carnival Flesta '90
YMCA/Incredible S.C. are proud to announce their Car-nival Fiesta '90 at Messilah Beach Hotel (Habiba) on Feb 22, '90.

Non-stop dancing from 8.30

pm onwards to the beat of latest sensation "Hurricane Alley and "Neighbouz." Highlights: Best Carnival couple (fancy) and many many surprises. For details contact the organisers on Tel. 2450279

(between 8 am to 1 pm) or Tel.

Ladies International League YOU are invited to attend the next general meeting on Monday, February 5, Sheraton Ballroom A. Our programme will be presented by Claude Maxime. Everyone welcome! Doors open 6 pm, programme begins at 7 pm promptly! Door il Annual one act Play Com-

INDIAN Arts Circle announces the II Annual One Play Competition to be held during Eid holidays in April, 1990. The competition is open to Plays in any Indian language including English. Awards shall include Best Play (1st, 2nd & 3rd). best Director, Best Actor & Actress, Best Child Actor, Best Stage Setting and Best Acting Performance from each team. Registration form with rules & regulations are available from Indian Arts Circle office at Funaitees. Last date of submitting registration form with required details is 28th February, 1990.

Please contact IAC office (Tel. 3904817) for further details. All Indian associations engaged in theatrical activities are requested to join.

Soviet Ballet STARS of the Soviet Ballet,

featuring the Russian Ballet Company of Moscow will be touring Kuwait on February 2 and 3. They will perform 130 minute shows at Al Andalus Cinema, Hawalli. On Friday, Feb 2, the show will start at 6.00 pm. On Saturday, Feb 3, it will start at 8.00 pm. Tickets will be on sale starting Thursday 10.00 am to 8.00 pm, Friday through-out the day and during the following week at the box office.

The Carnival Nite (By the Entertainers)

IN the arena of entertainment 'The Entertainers' welcomes all to witness their 'Carnival Nite' at the Ramada Salam Hotel's (Le Mirage Ballroom) on the 22nd February (Thursday) 1990 commencing from 9:00 pm onwards. Special highlights will be:

Parade by King Momo. Crowning of Carnival Queen by King Momo. Samba dance competition and group prizes, and many more to be announ-Music will be specially

created for this occasion to be performed by "Top Ranks" & "Perfect Strangers" be there as its "Viva la Carnival."

Bengali Cultural Society is organising a "Spring Festival" at the Mousetrap Theatre, Jabriya on Thursday, 1st February 1990. Parents are requested to bring their children, who are participating in various competitions, at 7 pm

Kalpak's Drama Competition KERALA Arts and Literature Promotion Association of Kuwait (Kalpak) is conducting a Malayalam One Act Play Competition at Indian Arts Circle on 9th February

sharp.

Rags Sharqi INTENSIVE courses (Jan-

uary and February) in Raqs Sharqi, the classical dance form of the Middle East. For details call 4836021.

SPORTS

Bhutto Cup KUWAIT Cricket League is organising a cricket match beteen the teams of Indian and Pakistani veterans living in Kuwait, at K.C.L. ground on 2nd February 1990. The match will start at 9 am. Kuwait Cricket takes this

opportunity and announce that a lucky draw will be held with at least fifty prizes which includes colour TV, VCR, sewing machine, watches, cameras and many more household items are waiting for the winners.

All are cordially invited. For further information please call. tel. 5332052 S. Rizvi. Ahmadi kart racing

THE next race meeting will be on 22nd February but if you want to try out the rentakart. the track is open all day on Friday. If you're interested in racing or just interested enough to get involved in some other way, come down and chat to us.

From the Ahmadi turn off from the motorway, turn left at the water tower lights and we are on the left, before the petrol Daniella Tennis 1990 Daniella organises again this

year a tennis tournament for Danes. You can participate in ladies singles, men's singles and "social doubles". All Danish tennis players are welcome. Both beginners and more experienced. For further details and registration please call Carsten — 2402698 (office) or 3710215 ext_27 (private) before Friday, Feb 2.

Now at the MBH Sports Centre Life saving course with Royal Life Saving Society Coach, Grade 1 Examiner will be commencing shortly.

Ergocycle Fitness Computer tests and courses now available at Messilah. Jazzercise/Aerobics/Staying

power/Yoga and Ballet exercise classes also available.

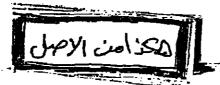
HOTELS

Kuwait international Hotel FIT FOR LIFE: Qualified Austrian masseur specialising in foot relexology, acupressure, athletic and relaxation massage available everyday. Tennisclin-ics on-going for all levels of play including Junior, Ladies' and Adult sessions with Frank Novak --- an experienced Can-adian coach and tennis professional. Classes total 4 weeks in length and meet twice each week. Private coaching also

available and fun tennis sessions for the family. Ladies' Keep Fit Classes on Sundays. Tuesdays and Thursdays. Ladies' Sauna now offers a 50 per cent discount on the usual entrance fee. Ladies' Day on Saturdays and Tuesdays from 9.00 am to 9.00 pm. For details pleace call: 2530000/8050 (Recreation). At the Holiday Inn Health Club

and Recreation Centre
SWIMMING lessons available

all year round with qualified swimming instructors. Open to non-members. Mon-Tues-Wed 3:30 to 5:30. Beginnersimprovers-adults mixed keep fit classes, Wed 5-6 Thurs 6-7, Fri 12-1:00 and 1-2:00, Sat 5-6:00. Ladies keep fit, Mon 5-6, Tues 5-6, Fri 5-6 and Sun 5:30-6:30. Martial arts w/black belt instructor Mon-Wed 6, Taekwondo Sat-Mon, 7-8 Thurs 5-6. Bowling alley available for private company and community tournaments. Five squash courts. Squash handicap every Sunday start 6 pm - all standards, open to non-members. Squash coaching available from professional coach everyday, from i pm. Massage for men and women; gym facilities for men and women; tennis courts - coaching available. Plus lots more. Phone for further details - Recreation Manager, 4742000 ext 6788 Julie Dent or 6700 recreation.



Kuwait rates structure defended

KUWAIT, Jan 29, (AP): Kuwait will continue what it considers a flexible structure of interest rates in the decade ahead to keep pace with international rates, Central Bank Governor Sheikh Salem Abdul Aziz Al Sabah has said. He disclosed in a lecture yesterday to the Kuwait Economics Society that the government's public borrowing has reached 10 billion dinars (\$35 billion).

Oil-exporting Kuwait initiated public borrowing three years ago to cover chronic budget deficits.

Sheikh Salem said the government was predicting expansion in the private sector against a cutback in public spending.

Thus the monetary policy in the 1990s "will play a vital role in the growth of national savings, challenging them to finance the economic growth process," he stressed.

This, he said, would give "an outstanding role to the interest

He added: "The Central Bank will continue to apply in a com-plete and flexible manner all monetary policy tools with a view to dealing with any imbalances that may affect the stability of the monetary

That would ensure the ability to cope with fluctuations in international interest rates, encourage national savings and alleviate shrinking local liquidity resulting from the outflow of funds or a retreat in public spend-

The governor pledged Kuwait will continue its policy of "securing a relative stability of the exchange rate of the Kuwaiti dinar by pegging it to a weighted basket of currencies of countries with which Kuwait has key trade

In 1975, Kuwait linked the dinar to the US dollar, the Japanese yen, the German Deutschemark, the pound sterling, the

French franc and the Swiss franc. Salem defended the present structure of interest rates around an average 8 per cent, and said that within a year of its application in November 1988, private sector deposits increased by 382 million dinars (\$1.3 billion), or 13 per cent, while the increase in foreign currency deposits slowed

Salem said the Central Bank will give priority in the coming decade to upgrading the perfor-mance of the banking and financial system.

down from 37 per cent to 9 per

"Dollar ends lower as mark gains

LONDON, Jan 29, (Reuter): The dollar ended a quiet European session lower today, hit by renewed strength of the West German mark and fears of a possible easing of US

Dealers said the mark was boosted by news at the weekend that East Germany would hold its first free elections in March, two months

t earlier than planned. 'It will be terrific when this uncertainty about East Germany is out of the market," said one trader in Frankfurt.

"When the election is over, people can get down to business in East Germany. Then you will see a flood of joint ventures," the trader added. Dealers said the easing of tension in the Soviet Union, where Azeri leaders on Sahnday offered to hold peace talks with the Kremlin, also helped bolster the mark against the

Earlier this month the dollar, traditionally seen as safe haven investment in times of trouble, rose at the expense of the mark after violent clashes in the Soviet republic of Azer-

The doilar closed in London at

1.6792 marks, above a day low of 6695 and but below its 1.6925 close

At midday in Frankfurt the dollar was fixed at 1.6717 marks, compared to 1.6890 on Friday and its lowest to 1.0890 on rings and its lowest fixing there since April 29 last year, when it was set at 1.6683.

In London the Financial Times-Stock Exchange index of 100 blue chip shares closed 14.3 points up at 2326 2

Gold closed barely changed in London at \$418.50 an ounce, after ending at 418.75 on Friday.

Experts see new period of instability

Gorbachev factor gives psychological shock to markets

LONDON, Jan 29, (Reuter): Markets thrive on rumours, and in the first tur-bulent days of the 1990s, no piece of wild talk seems more guaranteed to throw the financial world into turmoil

than "Gorbachev has been ousted."
The words spell panic for traders and investors from New York to Tokyo as markets become transfixed by the fate of the Kremlin leader in the way Ronald Reagan's health or Ayatollah Khomeini's Islamic revolution haunted the 1980s.

Just as euphoria over the collapse of the Berlin Wall drove world stock prices to record highs at the turn of the year, open discussion in the west of Gorbachev's ability to survive crises closing in on perestroika has sent jitters through the markets.

Economists say financial markets, having coped with the revolution in

East Europe, would suffer a deep psy-chological shock if there were an abrupt change of leadership in the Kremlin irrespective of implications for the

world economy. "Markets are driven by perceptions," said Hugh Stokes, East European specialist at Oxford Analytica, a private research group. "But even if Gorbachev were overthrown, it need not spell the end of economic reform in the rest of Eastern Europe.

As virtual civil war gripped the republics of Armenia and Azerbaijan last week, stocks and bonds suffered heavy losses compounded by worries of higher interest rates in the West.

So just what would happen if the news that President Mikhail Gorbachev had been ousted did flash across trades' screens?

Economists prefer to leave the doommsday scenario to crystal ball gazers. But they cannot afford to ignore the implications of a change of Soviet leadership which has redrawn the political, military and economic map of

This is what some think could hap-

Rumours that Gorbachev has been ousted spread like wildfire from closing Asian markets to London and are confirmed in Moscow by international news agencies. The dollar soars against the West German mark, stock and bond markets plummet in a kneejerk reaction. Gold shoots up as investors seek a safe haven and oil prices soar on fears of interruptions to Soviet supplies to the West. Within minutes central banks are intervening on currency markets to restore order.

As Wall Street opens, panic gathers pace, "circuit breakers" set up after the 1987 Black Monday crash cut in to limit the rush of computer-based selling. Central bank chiefs pledge to pump cash into markets if needed. Bond markets rally on the hope of lower

A measure of calm returns as "Sovietologists" start to analyse what has actually happened in Moscow. The political and economic fall out remains unpredictable. Still jumpy, the markets are vulnerable to after shocks but traders start wondering if they didn't.

Some of that scenario is pure guess work some is based on history. When Reagan was shot in 1981, the US Federal Reserve did intervene to steady the dollar. The 1987 crash was contained by pledges to pump cash into the

dove of perestroika."

Basil's in Red Square.

It will never be empty."

George Kohon, who has nur-

tured the project through 14 years of trips and work in the

Soviet Union, said he and his

staff of Russians, trained abroad

at McDonald's schools, will

make sure they are not adding just another querie in the Sovies capital.

"When the Russians get to the

front of the line, they will find food, piping hot, smiling faces to wait on them, to thank them and

tell them to come back," he said.

that might well snake down

Kremlin, he said McDonald's

Moscow hopes to break the

McDonald's opening day record

of 9,100 transactions, in Budapest, and possibly the all

time record of any day, 14,000 in

Gorky Street n

Welcoming the expected lines

Moscow."

ruptcies to banks and brokers.

The starting point is market fascination with Gorbachev, whose policies have enabled the Soviet Union's East bloc satellites to embrace free markets and open up to the West. His departure would be a serious psychological shock

to markets.

Academic research has been sceptical since the October 1987 stock market crash about the traditional hypothesis under which markets react rationally and assimilate information

logically.
It is quite possible markets would overreact to news about Gorbachev," said Margaret Bray of the London

School of Economics financial markets Economic analysis suggests a new period of instability and possibly

'First dove of perestroika'

economy. But it is no foregone conclusion. Open speculation that Gorbachev's reforms will fail has started to let markets down gently.

Shares have undergone a major revaluation since late 1989 in the hope that companies will scoop up business in lucrative new East European markets. But now they are sliding back

Japanese markets were driven higher by a rally in "red chip" stocks likely to benefit from perestroika. Economists say West German shares, boosted by the prospect of a reunited Germany, could be hard hit. But the long-term impact may be less severe.

The inflationary impact of a soaring dollar plus higher gold and oil prices could be more worrying for the global

Bid to boost Opec output capacity

Subroto seeks Japanese help

TOKYO, Jan 29, (Reuter): Opec secretary-general Subroto said today he hoped Japan would help Opec nations finance increased production to meet growing world oil demand.

"I don't appeal to one particular nation, but Japan, of course, is in the position together with other industrial countries," he said in an interview.

The Organisation Petroleum Exporting Countries will need to increase its production capacity by up to six million barrels per day by the year 2000 to meet growing world oil demand he said earlier

That increase will entail huge capital investments by Opec of about \$60 billion, or 10 per cent of its annual revenues, between now and 1995, he said.

Without such investment, prices will be driven upward and run out of control, he said in an

"Opec is interested in stability. Referenced to be co-operation between producers and consumers if you like the stability.'

Subroto said he told Japan's International Trade and Industry Minister Hikaru Matsunaga that Opec must increase production capacity, but that doing so should not be Opec's responsibility alone.

The move should involve efforts by major players in the oil industry, governments, oil comJapan sets terms

ABU DHABI, Jan 29, (Reuter): Japan has set conditions for Gulf countries wishing to invest in its oil refining and retail market, a senior Abu Dhabi official was quoted today as saying. "According to information we received from Japanese officials, Japan

will allow foreign investors to buy shares in its downstream industry on three conditions," Jouan Salim Al Dahiri, chairman of Abu Dhabi's International Petroleum Investment Co. (IPIC), told Al Bayan news-

He said Japan demanded that the investor should have long-term crude supplies, an agreement between the investor and the Japanese firms, and reciprocal treatment.

enter joint ventures in the petrochemical sector and other industries associated with oil," Dahiri told Al Bayan. Two top Japanese oil officials toured the Gulf earlier this month to

"The reciprocal treatment means that we should allow the Japanese to

discuss long-term crude supplies. They said Gulf states were welcome to invest in Japan's retail market. invest in Japan's retail market.

Saudi Arabian Oil Minister Hisham Nazer, currently visiting Japan, told Prime Minister Toshiki Kaifu and Foreign Minister Tarb Nakayama on Friday the kingdom hoped to enter Japan's downstream

A senior Foreign Ministry official in Tokyo quoted Nazer as saying such a move could ensure stable oil supplies for Japan.

The Abu Dhabi government set up IPIC in 1984 to enter the downstream business in consumer countries. Abu Dhabi is the biggest oil producer in the United Arab Emirates.

So far IPIC has acquired a 12 per cent share in Spain's Cepsa.

panies and financial institutions. "I mentioned to Mr Matsunaga, Japan can bring about discussions. Japan, as one of the oil consumers can feel the need that this oil crisis should be avoided,"

Oil experts said there was concern that oil supplies would be squeezed in the mid-1990s.

Asked if Opec nations were willing to let Japan take part in oil production, he said: "Of

course, there are some differences. In certain countries of Opec. foreign companies can participate also in upstream operations ... but in some other countries of Opec they want to be their

only operators." The term upstream refers to crude oil production, while the manufacture of petroleum products is known as a downstream operation.

Subroto also welcomed the

tern Europe following political changes in the region.

If Eastern Europe's liberalisa-tion was successful and industry there moved ahead, those countries would need more energy, he

Subroto said Soviet production was declining, by four per cent in 1990 compared to 1988. The slight fall was likely to continue, reducing Soviet exports to Eastern Europe, he said.

At the next meeting of the eight-member Opec monitoring committee in March, the organisation would look at supply and demand for the first quarter and whether the current production caling of 22 million barrels per day was relevant, Subroto said:

He said he was optimistic the United Arab Emirates (UAE) would follow the organisation's agreement reached at the general meeting last May. The UAE did not agree to the last set of Opec

Commenting on quotas, Subroto said: "The demand for Opec oil will increase, I think the problem of quota (busting) will be solving itself. Some of the member countries have reached capacity already and others still have excess production

capacity. He said it would be good both for producers and consumers if some Opec nations entered the downstream oil market in Japan.



George A. Cohon, chairman of Moscow McDonald's and president of McDonald's Restaurants of Canada Limited answers journalists' questions during interview two days before the opening of the first McDon-

Hong Kong. Unnke a ventures in the Soviet Union, McDonald's will be selling its big macs with fries and milkshakes for roubles not dollars, breaking what Russians cynically call perestroika's "rouble aparth-

aid's restaurant in Soviet Union. (Reuter wirephoto) cid."

re establishments keep Russians out or their mouths' watering while foreigners or priveleged Soviets with dollars eat up or load their cars with groceries at foreign currency supermarkets.

Legacy of mistrust remains

Alaska oil spill

ANCHORAGE, Alaska, Jan 29, (Reuter): Ten months after the Umted States' worst oil spill, officials from Alaska and Exxon Corp still are bickering over whether the cleanup is complete from the supertanker disaster.

Exxon says it spent \$1.75 billion cleaning up the 11-million-gallon (41.8-million-litre) Exxon Valdez spill. But

finish a job the state says is only half-done.

Exxon manager Otto Harrison insists that, in the spring, nobody will be able to tell there ever was an oil spill. State experts reply that the tarry crude oil is embedded so deeply in the beaches it will harm wildlife for years to

it still has not committed itself to returning in the spring to

Alaskan authorities finally have brought to trial Joseph Hazelwood, the fired Exxon Valdez skipper they hold criminally responsible for fouling 1,000 miles (1,600 km) of shoreline and killing thousands of birds and other animals. Hazelwood, 43, will appear in Anchorage's Alaska superior court today under a barrage of publicity to face

four charges of reckiessness.

The US oil industry, which uses Alaska to produce a quarter of its domestic crude, als taken big steps towards preventing a repeat of the disaster which polluted pristine Prince William Sound waters on March 24.

Tankers in the Sound now travel with escort vessels and do not stray outside traffic lanes. Pilots stay longer aboard the mammoth vessels and spill emergency drills have been

But Alaska officials say industry could do far more to help preserve the frontier state's spectacular scenery and wildlife.

"More needs to be done, it's an uphill battle," said Dan Lawn, a state environment protection officer who claimed he issued repeated unheeded warnings before the tragedy. Tankers at oil terminals in Scotland and in Norway are barred from operating in winds above 34 mph (54 kph), he

But he adds tankers still are loaded in winds greater than 50 mph (80 kph) at the terminal in Valdez, from which the Exxon Valdez sailed the night it ran aground. "I'd like to see tankers not work in weather that's beyond their ability to clean up the oil," he told Reuters on

Last week, the American Petroleum Institute annour ced a \$400-million oil spill response plan — a national plan that excludes Alaska, even though prompted by the

The oil industry association said it would not wait until after settlement of some 200 suits against Exxon and the Alyeska Pipeline Service Co, operator of the Valdez terninal, before deciding what special measures to take here.

Petroleum-carrying vessels, meanwhile, continue to run into trouble in turbulent Alaska waters.

In November, a barge with 5 million gallons (19 million litres) of aviation fuel was left to drift helplessly near Prince Later that month, Alaska Attorney-General Doug



New GM

Air France has a new General Manager for the region: Yves Bouillet (above) whose responsibilities cover the markets of the UAE, Kuwalt, Qatar, Oman and Bahrain, Bouillet is based in the Air France Regional Office in Abu Dhabi. He started his managerial career with Air France during a 6-year period in the USA. After the USA, he was posted to the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia (covering North and South Yemen) for a period of 5 years.

Bouillet became Air France's General Manager in Canada. He then moved on to Paris to take up his assignment as the Deputy Vice President of the North and West African Network.

Iraq, Paris to strengthen trade ties Iranian policy makers warned

NICOSIA, Cyprus, Jan 29, (AP): A Tehran newspaper warned Iranian policy makers today that France will never dedicate itself to economic development in the Islamic republic because of the strong ties between Paris and Baghdad.

nt to the

The official Islamic Republic News Agency, which carried the report, referred to the strategic cooperation between the two that goes back to the early days of the Gulf war, when Iraq bought many of its weapons from France.

"Some foreign policy officials in Iran have a tendency to think that as an industrial country France can become a strong economic partner for Iran ... but such a view will hold water only if taken out of the context of the regional developments," the editorial in the English-language Tehran Times

"It has to be admitted that France will never seriously try to help the Iranian economy develop," said the daily, which also referred to the current visit to Iraq by France's Defence Minister, Jean Pierre

Chevenement, the first French defence minister to visit Iraq since its war with Iran was halted by a United Nations-mediated ceasefire in 1988, was to discuss military deals with Iraqi officials, according to diplomats in Baghdad.

A delegation from the French defence firm Matra

also visited Baghdad earlier this monthy to discuss co-operation with the Iraqi company which manufactures missiles; satellites and electronic warfare The Iraqi Air Force uses Matra missiles on its

French-designed, Egyptian-manufactured Gazelle helicopters. But the Iranian daily said in its editorial that Chevenement was in Baghdad for talks on Iraq's

failure to pay its debts to France. Iraq owes an estimated \$30 billion to the West. Iraq, which is seeking to purchase 50 Mirage-2000 fighters from the French Dassault company, owes Francea total debt of around 25 billion francs (\$3.73

billion), most of which was for weapons.

WORLESTOCK BOUNDUP

SYDNEY, Jan 29, (Reuters): Australia Day holiday. Market closed.

TOKYO: Investment trust fund buying aimed at index-linked shares drove the market sharply up across the board in thin trading which exaggerated the effect of purchases. Firmer bond prices and a

37,173.07, up 299.63. HONG KONG: Chinese New Year.

HOMG KONG: Chinese New Year.
Market closed.
SINGAPORE: Chinese New Year
holiday. Market closed.
BOMBAY: Trading on the Bombay
Stock Exchange was brought to a standstill when brokers boycotted trade to complain at what they said was arbitrary

behaviour by the exchange authorities.
FRANKFURT: Prices soured on no penaviour by the exchange authorities.

FRAMICPURT: Prices source on news fast Germany would hold its first free elections two months earlier than plauned, but profit-taking pushed prices off highs in later trade. The Dax Index ended up one pct or 17.41 points at 1,311.55.

ZUFRICH: Shares closed firmer but slipped back slightly from the day's high.

. . .

Baily spoke out about rust in the 800-mile (1,280-km) pipeline carrying crude to Valdez from Arctic Ocean shores. "I've always had an unwillingness to accept information from Alyeska at face value," he said. More foreign aid sought for East Europe and international drug war

WASHINGTON, Jan 29, (AP): President George Bush asked Congress today to establish a new \$300-million programme to reward Eastern European countries moving toward greater democracy, and proposed major aid increases to drugproducing Andean countries.

He also wants to pay past-due bills from the United Nations

In his 1991 foreign aid budget proposal, Bush promised to send proposed new leg-islation to Capitol Hill to offer details of the Eastern Europe initiative, and the subject is likely to be high on the agenda when Secretary of State James Baker testifies before the Senate Foreign Relations

Committee on Thursday. "The United States must make every effort to support the transition of Eastern

European countries to democracy and free-market economies," the budget states in outlining an overall increase in outlays for fiscal year 1991 that amounts to nearly 12 per cent over the current year.

The estimated outlays for all international affairs categories — foreign aid, maintaining embassies and running the State Department — would be \$18.2 billion in 1991. The 1990 figure is estimated at \$14.6 billion, but that figure has been artificially reduced by one-time income of \$1.7 billion from early repayment of past military aid loans.

A nearly 80 per cent boost is proposed in aid for the war on drugs, including \$175 million in what the budget terms new aid "for the economies of those countries that evidence a determination to attack

seriously the narcotics problem." Under pressure from Capitol Hill, the administration is seeking this aid to help coca farmers switch to other crops.

In addition, law enforcement aid is sought at \$20 million for Colombia, where a crackdown on cocaine cartels has brought violent retaliation; \$19 million for Peru, the world's largest coca leaf

producer, and 15.7 million for Bolivia.

The budget acknowledges an end to
"the bipolar superpower era." and notes that US participation in international organisations like the United Nations and the World Bank will take on increasing importance.

It proposes beginning the repayment, over a five-year period, of \$620 million in back dues owed to the UN, on top of \$794 million in regularly scheduled payments.

And it asks for \$279 million to pay overdue bills from multilateral development

The budget proposal would continue the two largest recipients of US military and economic aid at their current levels: 53 billion for Israel and \$2. I billion for Egypt. It asks, as well, for \$200 million to pay the second installment of a five-year, \$1-

billion pledge to an international aid effort for the Philippines.

And \$2.1 billion is requested to make payments to Nato countries and the Philippines in return for rights to maintain US military bases on their soil.

Missing from the budget are specific aid requests for most individual countries. State Department officials said those numbers were still being worked out and should be ready for Baker's.

Riyal rates ease

KD deposits steady

KUWAIT, Jan 29, (Reuter): Kuwaiti dinar interbank deposits remained steady in thin trade today, with few factors to give the market direction.

Overnight was offered at 8-1/4 per cent, up from levels of eight on Sunday, Rates for tomorrow-next and spot-next were little changed at 8-7/16, 5/16 with business reported at 8-3/8.

One and three-month maturities were quoted steady at 8-1/2, 3/8 per cent and the six-month and one-year at 8-5/8, 1/2.

The Central Bank left its dinar exchange rate unchanged for the third consecutive day at 0.29028/38 to the dollar.

Meanwhile, Saudi riyal interbank deposit rates eased today after a \$1.5 billion bond government bond settlement left the market liquid.

Dealers said there were still plenty of funds available after the fortnighty settlement because most operators had prepared by placing riyals in the short dates last week. KUWAIT, Jan 29, (Reuter): Kuwaiti dinar interbank deposits remained

ie short dates use, week.
"The market is still comfortably liquid and rates have eased because of that," one dealer said.

Spot-next and one-week declined to 7-7/8, 7-3/8 per cent from eight, 7-

The second secon

California considering regulations

Environmental issues will affect 'the size and shape of cars'

LONDON, Jan 29, (Reuter): A recent British study found nine out of 10 drivers favoured legislation making pollution-reducing catalytic conver-

ters compulsory on cars. But only half said they would be willing to pay £100 (\$160) extra for the device which converts toxic exhaust emissions into less harmful substances. And just a quarter of those canvassed would pay if the cost was double that amount

Unfortunately, catalytic converters in Britain cost between £250 (just over \$400) for the smallest cars to much as £2,200 (\$3,650) for a Rolls-Royce.

Therein lies the dilemma facing environmentalists and automobile manufacturers world-wide.

Environmental concerns may top opinion polls, but evidence is scarce that consumers would pay more for cleaner cars

A recent report on the car of the future by the independent Londonbased Economist intelligence unit forecast that bigger engines would not fall into disfavour until the year 2000. Even then, "a residual demand is

bound to exist unless it is positively legislated against," it added. Industry experts say it is laws, rather than consumers, that will provide the impetus for any shift towards cleaner

"We are moving towards stricter regulations and I suspect that this will become more widespread," said Colin Whitbread, an automobile analyst

with Prudential Bache Securities in

"But for the next five years I don't see any substantial downsizing in he said. In fact, in the United States and Japan there is a pronounced trend toward larger, luxury cars, the fastest-growing segment of the car

Motor vehicles that burn petrol or diesel account for more than 20 per cent of the carbon dioxide released into the atmosphere, the principal cause of global warming. They are also the main cause of smog in most large

Consequently, Ford Motor Co said in a forward-looking report that environmental concern is the most serious issue the car industry must face

in the next 15 years. The report, not officially released newspaper, said environmental issues will affect "the size and shape of cars. what is in them, how they are made, where they are allowed to go and even who can own them.

mileage requirements, alternative fuel incentives, fuel conservation taxes and other restrictions. Such regulations are already

It adds: "We will see tighter fuel

appearing. Several European Economic Community countries require all cars to be equipped by 1992 with catalytic converters which, set between the manifold and silencer, convert 90 per cent of toxic engine gases into less harmful carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxides and hydrocarbons. Such devices have been mandatory in the United States for

California, where 10 per cent of all cars in the United States are sold, is considering regulations that would cut allowable car emissions to half the present limit, already the most stringent in the world.

This after US state legislators in 1988 cut allowable emissions 30 to 50 per cent for 1993 and 1997 model cars. British Environment Secretary Christopher Patten has recommended a pollution tax on engine size and an increase in petrol tax to curb useage. Britain is also pressing the EEC to set Europe-wide emission standards.

But car makers complain that such regulations place them in a difficult position - governments demand that they cut the fuel consumption of their cars while consumers only want bigger

One way around the conflict is by following the example of the Netherlands and West Germany, where the governments cut motoring taxes for drivers who switched to catalytic con-

As a result of the higher demand in its home market, West German car maker Audi is the first European manufacturer to make converters standard

equipment of its entire fleet of cars. But converters have limited capabilities. Environmentalists argue that the ideal solution is a car that runs on a non-polluting fuel such as electricity, methanol or alcohol.

General Motors Co created a stir in early January when it demonstrated an electric-powered car that, unlike previous models! had the acceleration and power of a sports car. However, only one prototype of the car exists and GM chairman Roger Smith said extensive marketing tests must be done to determine whether it

can be produced prolitably. Earlier studies in France and Italy concluded electric cars could be 20 to 30 per cent dearer than conventional

Audi launched a semi-electric system in January that can be put on any of its foul-wheel-drive cars. It uses a petrol engine to power that front wheels and electric propulsion for the rear, but adds more than £9,000

(\$15,000) to the price. Peugeot of France is going further, producing an electric powered version of its popular 205 minicar starting in

April.

Kuwait seeks four new

super tankers NICOSIA, Jan 29. (Reuter): The Kuwait Oil Tanker Company (KOTC) is in the market for four new supertankers and seven smaller ships, the Middle East Economic Survey reported.

"Definitely tanker freight rates are going to go up and people are going to require tonnage," KOTC chairman Abd Al Fattah Al Badr told the Nicosia-based newsletter

in an interview. He said there would be a shortage of very large crude carriers (VIccs) and the shippards would not be able to meet demand in time. "All the yards are beavily booked for the next two to three years," Al Badr said.

The newsletter said Kuwait was looking for four Vice tankers of around 280,000 deadweight tounes (DWT), two refined products carriers of 35,000 DWT, two liquefied petroleum gas carriers of 78,000 cubic metre capacity (around 40,000 cargo tomes) and three ethylene/LPG tankers of 10,000 DWT.

The latter would carry exports from Kuwait's planned new petrochemical complex.

The newsletter said KOTC currently has 30 tankers with a total capacity of some 2.56 million

Economic recovery hopes soar

MEXICO CITY, Jan 29, (AP): World Bank president Barber Conable, in a televised interview, has economy and its continued recovery from seven years of stagnation.

Mexico "has its problems, but obviously the leadership of this country is getting a handle on those problems and has a vision of the future," Conable told the private Televisa network in an interview broadcast yesterday.

The network did not say when the interview took place. But Conable arrived last Monday and met with President Carlos Salinas de Gortari and Treasury Secretary Pedro Aspe before departing Friday.

The World Bank leader lauded the

Mexican people for placing "new confidence" in their future and for making "very courageous change in a very short period of time." He said Mexico has achieved

initial economic goals faster than World Bank programmes had stipulated.
"Mexico has truly made its own

programme rather than waiting for necessity to force it into change or for some outside force like the World Bank," said Conable. Mexico is the first nation to re-negotiate its debt since US Treasury

Secretary Nicholas Brady drafted a new American policy of debt forgive serious economic reforms.

"We hope that Mexico's experience here will encourage other countries to make the deep and broad reform efforts that Mexico has made to qualify for Brady plan debt reduction," Conable said

EKENDIĞE BATES

) ·
Indian rupee
Sri Lankan rupec
Pakietani runce
Bangladesh taka
US dollar
Pound sterling
UAE dirbam
Deutsche mark
Japanese yen
Japanese yeu

Bushproposes \$1.2trn budget

Call to lower deficit to \$63.1b without raising taxes

WASHINGTON, Jan 29, (Reuter): President George Bush sent to Congress today a proposed \$1.2 trillion blueprint for spending in fiscal year 1991 that calls for lowering the US deficit to \$63.1 billion without raising taxes.

The budget plan includes a \$306.9 billion authorisation for defence, slightly higher than the \$301.6 billion authorised for fiscal year 1990, but about two per cent less than the rate of inflation.

The proposed spending represents a three per cent increase over 1990 spending. But the 1991 spending rise would be offset by a nine per cent increase

Bush's budget shows revenues rising from \$1.07 trillion in the current fiscal year to \$1.17 trillion in 1991, mostly due to a projected improvement in the

Bush's budget plan assumes that the current economic expansion, now in its eighth year, will continue through 1995.

The administration sees gross national product, the total amount of goods and services produced, expanding by 2.6 per ent after inflation from the fourth quarter of 1989 to the fourth quarter of 1990. That compares with 2.4 per cent last year, according to the latest government data.

3.3 per cent in 1991, a forecast many economists say may be too optimistic.

But the rosy economic forecast allows the administration to assume higher revenues that can be used to offset the deficit - at least on paper. The administration is required

to reduce the federal red ink to \$64 billion in fiscal 1991, from \$152 billion in fiscal 1989, which ended September 31. Meeting that goal will require substantial spending cuts and revenue increases. The adminis-

tration projects the deficit for the current fiscal year will be \$123.8 The administration rejected government debt held by the public, which does not include the federal debt held by social security and other government trust funds, at \$2.36 trillion in

fiscal 1991, compared with \$2.3 trillion in fiscal 1990. The administration also assumes the inflation rate will remain relatively stable over the next few years and decline to 2.9

per cent in 1995. Consumer prices are forecast to rise by 4.2 per cent from the fourth quarter of 1989 to the fourth quarter of 1990 and 4.1 per cent in 1991, after an estimated 4.0 per cent in 1989.

Bush renewed his call to cut the

Plan fails to curb inflation

Iraqi budget flayed

Japan vows continued aid to Brazil

TOKYO, Jan 29, (UPI): Prime Minister Toshiki Kaifu pledged to Brazilian President-elect Fernando Collor de

Mello today Japan will continue its economic co-operation to Brazil and other Latin American nations, government officials said.

They said Kaifu made the pledge in a 25-minute meeting with Collor at his official residence this morning. Collor, 40, who will be inaugurated March 15, arrived in Tokyo Sunday for talks with government and busine leaders on Brazil's \$110 billion foreign debt.

He was elected President last December in the country's first direct presidential election in 29 years. He will

"In the future, we hope that Japan will increase its investment and other kinds of assistance to Brazil and Latin America," Collor was quoted as telling Kaifu.

He assured Kaifu that Brazil will not take any unitateral measures such as suspension of debt repayment, saying:

Raifu said he has agreed with leaders of the United States and West European countries to strengthen co-

operation for peace and stability throughout the world, the officials said.

Collor was to have an audience with Japan's new Emperor Akihito and Empress Michiko at the moated Imperial Palace and meet with Finance Minister Ryutaro Hashimoto and business leaders before leaving for

Brazil will not take any unilateral moves vis-a-vis the IMF (International Monetary Fund)," Collor was

capital gains tax. The controversial proposal would reduce the rate for long term-investments to It assumes GNP will grow by

BAGHDAD, Jan 29. (AP): A top lraqi economist yester-day criticised the state budget for 1990 as being incapable of boosting growth or curbing inflation — the two main

Professor Human Al Shamaa wrote in the daily Al Qadissiya that heavy reliance of deficit financing and an insistence on boosting profits of state-run industries were bound to push inflation higher.

"From details of the budget released so far, it is obvious

that no reconciliation can be achieved between the targets

succeed Jose Sarney as new Brazilian President.

combating inflation, and economic growth," Al

The article in Al Qadissiya, which is the newspaper of the

a maximum of 19.6 per cent, compared with the current top rate of 33 per cent.

Bush also proposed a plan aimed at improving the nation's poor savings rate, which financial analysts say forces the United States to rely heavily on foreign money to finance the federal deficit and business investments.

In a message to Congress that accompanied the 1,269-page budget document, Bush said his spending blueprint was designed with an eye toward future growth and expansion of the human frontier.'

He said it provides for record amounts for research and development, space, education and the head start pre-school programme for disadvantaged children. He said it also included a major investment in civil aviation and "a large increase in spending to attack the scourge of

At the same time, Bush said the plan "maintains a strong national defence while reflecting the dramatic changes in the world political situation.'

While the plan serves as a blueprint for federal spending make significant changes in the levels of defence and domestic spending.

Changes in Eastern Europe and reduced tensions between the United States and the Soviet

Iraqi armed forces, was an unusual case of an officially

tolerated criticism of basic government policy.

In other recent signs of a measured opening of public life in tightly controlled Iraq, the government recently lifted a

ban on foreign travel by Iraqis.

Al Shamaa also criticised the government's economic plan for setting the curbing of inflation as its top priority.

"I would rather put paying foreign debts as the first priority, accelerating economic growth as second, and then other objectives," he wrote.

The government has not provided full budget figures,

as released — for the first time in years — some of

but it has released — for the first time in ye the allocation totals for particular sectors.

Union will translate into deep cuts for defence spending, and lawmakers are lining up with suggestions on how to spend the so-called "peace dividend."

The defence budget is likely to be a target for cost-minded lawmakers, particularly liberal democrats who would like to use the money to beef up domestic social programmes after 10 years of cutbacks during the Reagan administration. But at the same time individual lawmakers will be looking to save weapons programmes that provide jobs in their districts.

The 1991 defence budget proposes cancellation to lower a dozen conventional weapons programmes from missiles to aircraft, but calls for building five B-2 controversial radar-avoiding "Stealth" bombers at \$530 million each and developing two types of mobile land-based nuclear missiles.

It also calls for spending \$4.5 billion on the controversial strategic defence initiative, commonly called "Star Wars", an increase of nearly \$1 billion over current spending. That is certain to be a major target of congressional budget cutters.

The Pentagon plan reduce US military personnel by 38,000 to a total of just under 2,039,000 by the end of 1991, not including any withdrawals from Western Europe under the East-West conventional force talks.

Aluminium smelter planned

BAGHDAD, Jan 29, (Reuter): Iraq is planning to build an aluminium smelter with an annual capacity of 215,000 ton-nes, the English daily Baghdad Observer said today.

The newspaper quoted an Industry Ministry source as saying the French firm Aluminium Pechinev had won the contract to design the project, which would be completed in three years.

There were no details on the cost of the plant and Gulf-based bankers and industry sources had no confirmation.

Planned expansions of plants in Bahrain and Dubai and completion of two new smelters in Qatar and Saudi Arabia are expected to double Gulf aluminium capacity to over one million tonnes by 1994, making the area a major world producer.

ply domestic industries such as car manufacturers, construction, packaging and electric power transmission, the Baghdad Observer said.

Phillips and Drew directors Philip Gibbs,

Timothy Brown, Christopher Stainforth

and Paul Smallwood, and Alan Keat, a

partner in a London law firm.

A series of much-publicised boardroom

rows also led to dramatic changes at the

top at Blue Arrow, with former manpower

chairman from Tony Berry, the man who had ousted him following the takeover.

Corp, a company associated with busines-

ad Mitchell Fromstein taking over as

The Iraqi smelter would sup-



GM chief signs accord

Acting general manager of Hungarian Raba works, Ferenc Romvari (left) and president of General Motors Europe company, Robert Eaton sign an agreement allowing Hungary to produce Opel engines and cars in Budapest. (Reuter wirephoto)

CSI and **IEEECS** sign deal

BOMBAY, January 29: Computer Society of India (CSI) has taken a major step in formally signing an affiliate membership-Memorandum of Understand-Electrical and Electronics Engineers' Computer Society (IEEECS) of USA. The MOU was signed in Bombay by president of CSL Hemant Sonawala and IEEECS president Dr Kenneth Anderson, Also present on the occasion were Dr Emerson Pugh, president, IEEE, USA, Prof.P.V.S. Rao, Dr O.P., Mehra, F.C. Kohli, Dr Nirmal Jain, S. Ramadorai, M.V. Chauhan, K.R.S. Moorthy, Shashi Ullal, Kalyana Sundaram, C.G. Ravi, Ms L. Saldana, Lt Col

M.M. Walia and Vijay Vaidya. The historic event has come about as a result of two years of continuous efforts of Hemant Sonawala and Prof. P.V.S. Rao, past president of CSI and chair-

man of IEEE Indian Council IEEE has stringent qualitative requirements and CSI can be justifiably proud that the publications, conferences and other activities of CSI were seen and formed to measure upto the standards of IEEECS.

Members of affiliate societies can obtain several benefits. They are eligible for special "sister society" subscription rates for all Computer Society magazines and transactions except Computer. They also enjoy preferred treatment when they apply for affiliate membership in the

KUWAIT, Jan 29, (Kuna): Following RUWAIT, Jan 29. (Ruma): Following are the international currency rates as quoted by local banks and announced by the Central Bank of Kuwait today.

Buying Setting US dollar 0.29003 0.29078
Sterting 0.484490 0.48662
DM 0.17273 0.17349
Sw.Fr 0.19530 0.19620 US dollar 0.29003 Sterling 0.484490 0.17273 Sw.Fr 0.19530 F.Fr 0.05070 It.lira 0.0002312 Jap.ven 0.0022153 0.05101 0.0002326 -0.0020348 Jap.yen Beh.din UAE Dh. 0.76890 0.07895 0.77170 0.07922 0.07730 0.07963 0.74271

KUWAIT, Jan 29, (Kuna): Following are the average KD interest rates of local interbank transactions as reported by participants to Central Bank of

Singapore world meet

Students win software contest BOMBAY, Jan 29: Master Manu Iyenger, Master Ajay Jain and Master Kirat Singh of Modern School, Vasant Vihar, New Delhi have won the first prize in the international software contest-held at Singapore during the South East Asia Regional Computer Confederation 89 (SEARCC 89) world meet. Singapore and Thailand won the second and the third prizes respectively. The first prize comprises S\$2000 and an IBM PC compatible. The winning team scored 440 points.

Computer Society of India (CSI) had sponsored trip to Singapore of the winning team and another team from Padma Seshadhri School, K.K. Nagar, Madras. Prof. H.N. Mahabala of IIT, Madras and Past President, CSL and H.R. Mohan, secretary CSL Madras chapter. accompanied them to Singapore.

Regional contests were held earlier at Bombay, Madras, Delhi and Calcutta to select teams to be sent to Singapore. Prof. Mahabala and Mohan were assisted in organising the regional contests by IITs at Bombay, Madras, Delhi and Jadavpur University.

The international contest will be an annual event to be held prior to the SEARCC annual convention to be held in different countries by rotation. CSI has decided to make the national contest also an annual event. The feedback from contestants of national contest held this year shows that students became highly motivated by the contest and as such learnt a lot by taking the Computer Studies seriously.

Grindlays goes to sea

IN 1854 Grindlays in India did a lot of business with the merchant marine. Today 136 years later the NRI services Group of ANZ Grindlays unveils for the first time in India a unique package for NRI marine officers. Beginning with a seminar on investment opportunities at the Walchand Hirachand Hall, Indian Merchants Chamber Building, Churchgate, Bombay.

R. Krishna Moorthy, retired assistant commissioner, Income Tax, and other ANZ Grindlays personnel addressed a seminar on Jan 6, which was organised by Grindlays. Now merchant marines can avail of tax advice, portfolio man-

agement, day to day banking support and special services keeping their specific needs in mind: only from ANZ Grindlays. Marine officers and seamen paid in foreign currency, can keep abreast of tax and investment legislation specific to them by contacting the ANZ Grindlays NRI Centre 90, M.G. Road, Bombay.

"Mariners advantage" among other things allows NRI seamen to transfer funds to their families anywhere in India while retaining part of their income in high yield foreign exchange accounts with ANZ Grindlays. Now, these brave souls can concentrate on the vagaries of the weather and the seas by banking on ANZ Grindlays, who salute some of their oldest customers once again with "mariners advantage."

Name of stock Advantest Corp Ajmomoto Alps Electric Amada Asahi Chem Ind Asahi Glass C. Itoh Co.

Interest Rates

8-3/8 8-11/16 8-3/8 8-11/16 8-3/8 8-11/16 8-3/8 8-11/16

Nikkei stock average: 37173.70 + /U + 30 + 30 + 30 + 60 + 170 0 + 0 (-299.63) Volume: 400 mil shs Yen exchange rate: 143.03 Mitsubishi H I Mitsui R E Mizuao Corp Mochida Ph C7 . 5830 2800 2070 Mori Seiki Co. NEC Corp 4400 2040 1670 1590 709 2450 1610 3140 1760 2290 6050 2450 999 6210 +40 +20 +30 +30 +30 +40 +40 +40 +40 +40 +60 Nikon Corp Nippon Shin Co Nippon Steel Corp Nippondenso Nitsuko Corp Normus See 1950 1190 2200 1100 1580 2350 2870 2870 2240 8240 4450 1610 1830 2110 +40 +30 +40 -30 +10 +90 -70 0 +24 -50 0 +10 Canon Inc. Casio Comp Dai Nippon Printing Daiichi Seiyaku Dainippon Ph Daishinku Corp Nomura Sec Okuma Mach Onward K. Co. Onix Corp Pioneer Elec Co. Renown Look Inc Eisai Fanuc Ltd. Renown Look Inc Sanyo Hiec Co. Secom Co., Ltd. Shind East Chem. Shindengen Elec Sony Corp Sumitomo Hiec Ind. Sumitomo Metal Ind. Takeda Chemical TDK Com Fanue Ltd. Fuji Photo Fujiss Ltd. Hitachi Koki Hitachi Koki Hitachi Ltd. Hitachi Ltd. Hitachi Ltd. Hitachi Ltd. Hitachi Ltd. Hitachi Hetal Honda Motor Ito Yokado Co Kajima Corp Kawasaki H I Kobe Cast Iron Kolousai Elec. Komatsu Ltd. Kyocera Corp Matu Matsushita Ind Mat Electric +20 +30 +10 -40 +20 +34 -10 +20 +220 +110 8650 1740 805 2380 6290 1990 5730 3880 2180 970 1230 + 130 + 35 + 40 + 10 + 80 - 70 0 + 5 + 10 - 30 - 20 TOK Corp Tokio Marine & Fire 4310 2100 1010 1380 4290 1248 6420 3400 3470 2310 967 Tokio Marine & Fire 1990 Tokyo Elec Power 5730 Tokyo Electron Ltd 3880 Toppan Frinting 2180 Toray Ind Inc. 970 Toshiba Corp 1230 Toyota Motor 2460 Yaskawa Elec 1200 Provided by Nomara Inver Banking (Midenst), Bahrain

Blue Arrow to seek reincorporation in America West directors David Reed, Nicholas Wells and Elizabeth Brimelow, former

LONDON, Jan 29. (Reuter): The world's biggest employment agency, London-based Blue Arrow, said today it planned to seek shareholder approval for reincorporation in the United States to reflect the group's increased US shareholdings.

Blue Arrow PLC announced in November that it planned to change the company name to Manpower PLC in recognition of the world-wide visibility and prominence of the brand name of the US-based manpower group which Blue Arrow acquired in 1987 to take it into top spot globally. The proposal will be put to shareholders

at the company's next annual general Blue Arrow said that over the past 12 months a majority of outstanding shares in

the company had been acquired by US institutions and individuals. It estimated that 65 per cent of the company was now US-owned.

This change in shareholding made the company liable to comply with US regulations governing, reporting and financial procedures, the company added.

Blue Arrow said a reincorporation in the United States would eliminate duplication of corporate costs, streamline the flow of intra-group funds on a tax-efficient basis and cancel the need for dual reporting requirements.

It said its major institutional shareholders in Britain and the United States backed the proposal. Blue Arrow's takeover of Manpower

Inc for \$1.3 billion was fraught with controversy over a failed rights issue by Blue Arrow to fund the deal just before the stock market crash of 1987. Eleven people have since been charged with conspiracy to defraud in the deal.

Three institutions involved in the deal - County Nat West and Nat West Investment Bank, subsidiaries of Britain's National Westminster Bank, and Swissowned London stockbroker UBS Phillips and Drew - faced the same charge.

Charles Villiers, ex-chief executive Jonathan Cohen and its current finance director, Stephen Clark, were among those arrested and charged. The others were former County Nat-

County NatWest's former chairman Berry was removed as chairman last May after news of a £25 million (\$42 million) loan by Blue Arrow to Chainlock sman Peter de Savary. The loan had not been approved by the board.

le prototype of a chairman Rug-e marketing in termine whether ofitably.

1 France and la

sars could be his

i semi-electric

une care it see

power that fr

propulsion fo

note than the

ice is going long

ue bowered in

minicar starting

Service Gere and

en ivitighties arber

re contes

Master Any Ex

Vitar, New Lit

, e verten hetis

a ... mpn×s ‱{

ing a transfer Suggert

ili Madrati

y Night of the

- an Madran Mili

... Prog Mandale

one content will

on the land of the

الحديدان الحراب وا بطفته والمعارة المسيع والماء

and the man Control of the second of the s

The state of

21.00 a 32.64

BUT NEW

e - 1 - 11 7 400

nnute. Contact

neet

than convenie

ofitably

As far back as 2,300 years

QUMRAN, Occupied West Bank, (AP): Modern visitors see few boats and only sparse settlement along the shore of the Dead Sea, but experts say the region was a lively commer-cial centre as far back as 2,300 years

Arieh Nissenbaum, a geo-chemist, said three stone anchors and moor-ing ropes found recently in the Dead were the "first datable evidence to support the theory that the Dead Sea was an active commercial route as far back as the 4th century BC.

"The Dead Sea was not so dead," said Gideon Hadas, an antiquities authority archaeologist. "This is a misleading name given to the lake by the British."

He said carbon-14 testing at the Weizmann Institute of Science in Rehovot on well-preserved fiber rope fragments left open the pos-sibility that the anchors were from ships that sunk in the first Middle

According to ancient historians. huge naval battle was fought in 312 BC when Antigonus, the Seleucid ruler of Syria, tried to seize control of the trade in asphalt. He was repelled by the superior archery of the

Nabateans of southern Jordan who were backed by Egypt.
Although there was uncertainty about the date because of a 100-year margin of error in dating. Nissen-baum said there was a "possibility

to that battle."
Hadas, who lives in the Kibbutz Ein Gedi communal farm found the 100-kilogramme (220-pound) anchors along the western shore of the lake.

that the anchors are mute witnesses

Hadas said the ropes were well preserved because of the high salt content of the water and suggested other remains, even wooden boats, might also be nestling in the scabed. Asphalt, which came to the surface

in large blocks from fissures in the scabed, was prized by ancient traders. Nissenbaum said it was used as mortar for buildings, an embalming agent in the Egyptian mum-milication process, a medicine to treat skin wounds and as a bug-killer. In a new study of Dead Sea ship-ping, Nissenbaum said that up to the end of the crusader era there was active boat traffic on the lake. Ships

ferried wheat and corn grown

southern Jordan along the 80-

The Dead Sea region, surrounded by barren mountains and rocky desert, fell into economic decline after the crusades. Today no ships ply its salty waters except for a small flotilla of Israeli military patrol boats. Only a few small settlements dot its shores, and foreign visitors came mostly to the health spas that promote the curative

kilometres (50-miles) length of the salt sea to the northern end where

roads led to Jericho and Jerosalem.

Along the shores, there was a large Israelite farming community at Ein Gedi and Hasmonean kings a series

of fortresses in the area.

powers, especially for those afflicted with skin diseases, of the Dead Sea waters and mineral-rich mud. Robert Finenman, chairman of the Robert Einenman, chairman of the religious studies department at California state university in Long Beach, suggests today's image of the dead sea as a lifeless region may be the basis of a misleading view of the essents, keepers of the Dead Sea

scrolls.
Traditional theories about the sect portrays them as a small isolated community of hermits who sought

Dead Sea: once a trade route | Holiday horror stories hit Morocco

RABAT, (Reuter): Although officially Moroccan tourism is booming, people in the trade are worried. Travel agents fear that reports of bogus guides, rapacious bazaar merchants and double-booked hotel rooms will discourage high-spending

visitors from Europe. Tourism Minister Moussa Saadi, speaking at a recent tourist trade exhibition in Casablanca, said the number of foreign visitors rose last year by 27 per cent to a

record 2,15 million. But Moroccan newspapers said that figure does not tell the whole story. According to their reports, the trade is in crisis.

The Rabat opposition daily L'Opinion said over a million of last year's visitors came from North Africa, including over 900,000 from Algeria, Algerians have flooded in since the border was reopened in May 1988 after a 12-year closure.

Because of shortages at home, one travel agent said, "Algerians come to Morocco on shopping sprees, to buy food, blue jeans, razor blades and things like that. Many of them don't even stay in a hotel but sleep in their cars.

On the other hand, the number of French, Spanish, British and West German tourists was down. There were four per cent fewer French visitors, 11 per cent fewer Spaniards, 12 per cent fewer Britons

and two per cent fewer West Germans. This is a problem, not only because they are traditionally the biggest contingent, but also because they spend much more, stay in the best hotels," the travel

In the southern city of Marrakesh, ringed by date palms against a backdrop of snow-capped mountains, hotels averaged only 50 per cent occupancy in December. In previous years, they had been booked solid months in advance.

"For the first time since I have been in business there was room at the lnn in Marrakesh at Christmas and New Year," complained a veteran tour operator specialising in packages for Britons.

"Marrakesh used to be the 'in place' for jet-setters on winter vacation," he said. Now they are reluctant to come and I think it is mainly because they are pestered to death by hordes of hustlers, so-called guides, pickpockets and beggars."

"I've seen little old ladies so scared they dare not get out of the bus when they are touring the historic monuments," said Marrakesh resident Abdullah Stouky. West of Marrakesh, the seaside resort of Agadir boasts 300 days of sunshine a year

and draws visitors from northern Europe

But West German tour operator Dieter Roland said: "People come once, but only about three per cent ever come back."

He said clients complained of exhorbitant prices for food and drink, hotels which took bookings when they were already full, sloppy service and harassment by self-appointed guides hoping for kickbacks on sales of shoddy handicrafts who entice them into bazaars.

L'Opinion devoted a full page to six articles on the problem of bogus guides, saying their numbers had risen in a disturbing and alarming way over the last 10

"God only knows how many 'guides' there are, looking for easy prey. They are all over the place, at hotels, stations, markets," wrote Lahcen Azzabi, blaming widespread unemployment.

Government policy is to recommend tourists to use only official gudies, distinguishable by special brass badges.

The Casablanca daily Al Bayane said

tourists were regarded as pigeons to be plucked. It listed lamentable practices hich it said were the fault of professionals in the trade, not the government:

Overbooking, swindles by guides and bazaars, harassment by street vendors, shameful restaurant bills, prohibitive taxi fares, bureaucratic vexations, failure to fulfill promises and sudden increases in

tariffs given to tour operators." Al Bayane said the "detestable image" of those working in tourism was turning

foreigners away from the country. Morocco, only three hours away from European capitals, has a huge tourism potential, with ancient walled cities like imperial Fez and Marrakesh, romantic kasbahs (crenelated castles) and oases in the south, lakes and spectacular mountain scenery in addition to a string of seaside resorts like Agadir and Tungier.

Official statistics put hotel capacity at the end of 1988 at over 135,000 beds. including more than 110,000 in the upmarket luxury category. The United Arab Emirates group Liwa has agreed to spend \$247 million on five more luxury hotels.

Foreign exchange earned from tourism quadrupled to 8.8 billion dirhums (over \$1 billion) between 1981 and 1988, making it the third major source after the phosphate industry and remittances by emigrant workers.

A Tourism Ministry official, who asked

not to be identified, said: "Of course we know about the guide problem. It is serious but it is a very delicate problem. We are doing our best because, as you know, there is a lot at stake."

Kelly's walking tall and proud

LITTLE schoolgirl Kelly Jackson hurries about so fast between classes that teachers have jokingly suggested she should wear a

Even her classmates tend to forget the truth . that the plucky five-year-old is severely

Kelly is a victim of crippling spina bifida. But thanks to a specially designed walking brace she can get around by herself and go to a normal school

Her mum Linda, 30, told me: "When Kelly was born I didn't think she would ever walk. But with the brace she can go to school and be

'She took to it like a duck to water. And she won't go to school without it. It makes her the same as everyone else and she can compete

The walking brace, which has metal bars strapped to her sides, supports Kelly and

enables her to move her legs.

Although Linda, from Oxford is delighted with the walker, she admitted: "Kelly is too fast with it? At school they have asked that she wear a crash helmet because she is too wild!"

Kelly, like thousands of other paralysed people, has been given the chance to move about and be independent thanks to a bunch of dedicated hi-tech miracle workers.

Designers using the fast-developing science of orthotics — the use of external devices to correct skeletar weaknesses - now make a variety of braces, walking aids, frames and chairs to beat the most crippling handicaps.

"At the forefront of the new usamiques are the hardworking staff of the Orthotics Department at the Nuffield Orthopaedic Centre in Oxford. They are dedicated to improving the quality of life for those who are unable to move unaided, whether through disease or

Among the hospital's distinguished patients is former Croydon PC David Prebble who was paralysed from the chest down after falling from a multi-storey car park 15 years ago as he chased a criminal.

He had resigned himself to life in a wheelchair, but now, with the help of a specially designed brace, he can walk again.

Prebble, 42, is now working on the Nuffield Orthotics Appeal committee to raise £1 million for the hospital which did so much for

He told me: "I first got involved in the appeal when the DHS decided to do an assessment in Oxford of the American walking

brace and the English walking brace. "I realised that the conditions at Nuffield were abysmal. I mean really awful. To practise walking with the frame, I had to go half a mile away to a gym, because Nuffield didn't

have the space Although the building is grotty and the equipment inadequate, Prebble can only praise the staff who made it possible for him to

walk again. He said: The staff at Nuffield are briliant. I'm a big fellow -- 17 stone and 6ft 2in. And so when the orthotists tried me in the American brace it buckled. The English brace worked. But they weren't happy and kept working on the American brace, strengthening it and making it usable.

They just kept at it. They're brilliant." Jeannette Franklin, who is Appeal secretary at Nuffield, told me: "It was quite a feat to make that aid for David. He is the beaviest patient we've ever had here.

"The English brace which David uses cost £1,200 — which is quite a small sum of money to enable someone to walk.

"If you think about it, patients without these walking aids are confined to a wheelchair. If they can't get out of that chair they get all sorts of things wrong with them - like blood-clots and urinary infections.

"So if they can stand up — with the help of some of these frames — not only is it marvellous that they can go to the pub with their pals, but of course their body is moving. So it is very beneficial."

About 13,000 such aids and frames known as orthoses - are produced by the department each year for patients at 30 hospitals. They are designed for, among others, spina bifida patients and cerebral palsy sufferers, as well as those totally or partially paralysed in accidents.

Jeanette said: "I think these aids give patients a better quality of life and makes them independent. You can't ask for anything

"The children who use the special wheel-chairs or walking frames we make can go to a normal school and it enables them to live a Nuffield has designed and made wheel-chairs for people with incomplete or broken spines, which give comfort and also indepen-

The hospital's orthotists have designed special crash helmets which prevent young epileptics injuring themselves during a fit. They also make many different types of sur-

gical shoes. Every patient has a different requirement no piece of equipment is the same. About 30

per cent of the patients are children.
Nuffield's Chief Orthotist Terry Macmillan said: "We have to design all braces as individual to each child. Every person is a new

All the aids, frames and chairs are designed, made and fitted at Nuffield. Casts are taken of the part of the patient's body which needs to be supported or corrected. The cost is then filled with plaster-of-Paris

from which a representation of the patient's limb can be produced. On to this the different types of plastic are moulded to build the required frame or aid. Jeanette Franklin explained: "The problem we have here and the reason we need to raise

the money, is that the department is so small and cramped. "There is no room for people to be fitted

privately. It is desperately small and grotty.
"Be the service here is superb. The staff are willing and kind and helpful."
Margaret Tebbit, wife of top Tory
politician Norman Tebbit, received treatment

Nuffield after the IRA bombing of the Grand Hotel in Brighton left her paralysed. Mr Tebbit, impressed by the staff at Nuf-eld but disturbed by the facilities, is now

chairman of the Appeal.

Jeannette told me: "He is great because he is an active chairman and is so involved. Which is good news for us."

Future fund-raising events include a spon-

sored children's party at Thorpe Park for 100 handicapped children. The appeal has already raised more than £130,000 since its

Jeanette told me: "It's hard work but we hope to reach our £1 million target."

Donations can be sent to The Nuffield Orthotics Appeal, Nuffield Orthopaedic Centre, Oxford OX3 7LD.



FAMILY DOCTOR By DR ALLAN BRUCKHEIM

Thyroid therapy

QUESTION: We're quite concerned about the health of First Lady Burnara Bush and don't understand the use of radiation treatments for her thry old condition. Can you explain the relationship of her eye symptoms with her other problems with the thyroid?

ANSWER: Although I have not been consulted by the White House about Mrs Bush's condition (although I would gladly make a house call), there have been sufficient details reported in the media for me to understand what has been reing

on and explain it to you.

The first lady suffers from an overactive thyroid, (also called hype byroidism, Graves' disease and goiter). Graves' disease may cause a swell-ne in the neck (goiter), which is the enlarged thryoid gland itself, rapid heart or at (tachycardia), tremor, increased nervousness and sweating, weight loss, as visit as a typical bulging of the eyes, excessive tearing and photophobia teye pair from bright light), although I don't know that Mrs. Bush has all of the

What is clear is that she was treated with radioactive iodine April 12 to destro some of the thyroid tissue. Following that, she was treated with predmison a cortisone-like medication, to help reduce the irritation and swelling. Rupor tedly, her response to these medications was not satisfactory.

The muscles that he behind the cychall, and which control the movement of the eye, were swollen, a common situation in Graves' disease. This swelling causes the eyes to bulge forward, and also puts pressure on the optic nerve which is in the same area, and many impair the vision. The course of daily, low-intensity radiation, which is scheduled for 10 days, is aimed at the muscles behind the eye, and hopefully, will reduce the swelling. This treatment has been used for a number of years at Walter Reed Hospital, where Mrs Bush is being treated. This should help alleviate some of the discomfort and symptoms that were of concern to Mrs Bush.

Incidentally, the disease is named for Robert Graves, an Irish physician, who first described the condition in 1835, in the London Medical Surgical Journal

QUESTION: One day in our paper you gave information and a telephone number for cancer patients to call. Would you repeat this number, please? Are there any booklets to send for?

ANSWER: I'm happy to repeat this very important information for you and all other readers who may have a similar need. This time, either clip this column and save it, or make a note of this number for future reference. The number of the Cancer Information Service (CIS) of the National Cancer Institute is 1-800-4

Cancer. There is also an address for the CIS you may wish to write to: Blair Building, room 414, 9000 Rockville Pike, Bethesda, Maryland 20892.

The Cancer Information services provides cancer information to patients and their families and the general public. Of course, they can't make diagnoses, or offer comments on treatments, but they will provide you with any publication distributed by the National Cancer Institute. You may get a busy signal when you first dial, but keep at it. When you get through, yourcall will be directed by a computer and your responses on a touch-tone phone. If you choose to request publications, yourcall will be answered by a real person. If you're not sure of the publication, ask for material on the subject of your interest or request the publication list, which will detail all of their offerings.

1990 Tribune Media Services, Inc.

Figure appeared in UK court as plaintiff

Living statues' finally return home



PRICELESS bronze statues, more than a thousand years old, are to make the 6,000 mile journey back to their rightful home after making legal his-

The sacred Hindu figures of dancing gods, between eight inches and three feet high, were stolen from temples in southern India. But it was only when they came on to the foreign market that experts realised exactly what

they were. A similar statue of the same age — of the Lord Shiva, God of the Dance, was valued at £275,000 nearly eight years ago. Since then prices have risen still further, but to Hindus the figures are more precious than any amount of money.

They believe that the statues, which date back to the Chola periods of the 9th century, gain life as soon as they are installed in their own temple. To them, the statues are living deities to be treated with great reverence.

It is against the law to export such valuable figures from India without a licence. And the statues made British legal history after they were seized by the police Arts and Antiques Squad when they went on sale in London.

There was a court case to establish true ownership of one of the figures, which the buyer claimed to have bought in good faith. The judge, Justice Kennedy, respected the Hindu view that the beautiful bronze gods are alive.

He ruled that the figure should appear in court as a plaintiff. And lawyers for the prosecution found themselves speaking for the exone statue that couldn't speak for itself. Detective sergeant Colin Bunnett from the Arts and Antiques Squad had the difficult task of identifying all the figures and making sure they were returned to the right

hands.

He said: "The restoration process of these statues has taken a long time and was very detailed. We had to obtain expert opinions from

the Indian government to establish their authenticity.

"And the statues had to be correctly identified as those stolen from a great many temples in the Tamil Nadu State of south India.

"I feel a great sense of satisfaction now in knowing that the statues are being returned to their correct owners. It makes all the hard work that went before worthwhile!" The figures were formally

handed over to the Indian High Commission in London during a ceremony to mark the importance of the occasion. Now they are to be shipped back to the temples where they belong, where

Demand increases for mammoth tusks

Ivory trade ban but at what cost?

NAIROBI, Jan 29, (Reuter): Those who thought banning the ivory trade would save the elephant reckoned without the tusks of its extinct relative, the mammoth. Since an international conference banned the world trade in elephant ivory last

October, demand for mammoth tusks, excavated from the frozen wastes of northeastern Siberia, has soured. Kenya-based conservationist Esmond Bradley Martin told Reuters that the

Soviet Union, which sold five tonnes of mammoth ivory to India for \$25 a kilo in 1986, is now asking 800 to \$1,000 a kilo from prospective Japanese buyers. The mammoth, a type of hairy elephant adapted to live in Arctic climates, died out about 10,000 years ago, but tens of

been preserved in Siberia's permanently frozen sub-soil. Wildlife experts fear a resurgence of trade in mammoth ivory could be used as cover for an illegal trade in elephant tusks.

thousands of mammoth carcasses have

"Mammoth ivory affords substantial cover for unlawful elephant ivory and the economists' prediction that a ban would push the price up appears to be correct," Ian Parker, an elephant expert based in Nairobi, told Reuters.

Mammoth ivory, which once sold at less than half the price of elephant ivory, is now three times as dear.

Trading Britain has defied the ban on ivory trading, which took effect on January 18, to allow its colony Hong Kong six more months to dispose of 670 tonnes of elephant tusks in stock.

Burundi, which until 1987 was the main centre for trading poached ivory in Africa, is sitting on 86 tonnes of tusks.

Parker fears that these and other stocks will be shifted to third countries only to reappear in traditional markets labelled as mammoth ivory, on which no trading restheir dignity will be restored. | trictions apply since the animal is extinct.

Mammoth ivory from Siberia has been traded extensively in Asia and northern Europe for at least 1,000 years.

The English trader Basset Digby, who bought mammoth ivory in Siberia in the early years of this century, said 30 tonnes a year used to pass through the town of Yatkutsk.

During the spring thaw, ivory hunters would excavate tusks buried in the frozen tundra which had been exposed by the erosion of river banks or the battering of the sea against the coast.

"Tusks are to be found at low tide, sometimes quite a grove of them sticking up in the samd, their drooping curves making them look, as the Yakuts graphically put it, like great candles that have been placed too near the fire," Digby

Most of the mammoth carcasses have been reduced to skeletons, but some have been preserved perfectly in the ice.

"People have even eaten the meat and some mammoths have been found because of wolves and other animals tearing away pieces of the exposed flesh," Parker said.

Even when the flesh decays, mammoth ivory tens of thousands of years old often remains in good condition. "The cold has delayed the normal

chemical and biological processes of decay and much of the ivory is close to its original state," Parker said.

There are differences between the tusks of mammoths and modern elephants. "Mammoth ivory tends to be longer and more heavily curved," Parker said. "The ivory is frequently stained by minerals in colours ranging from pure blue

through pinks and reds to russets, some of which are very attractive. Mammoth ivory is also harder to carve then elephant ivory and cracks more easily, which has historically made it

"But the best mammoth ivory is virtually indistinguishable from elephant ivory to anyone but an expert," Parker

The trade in mammoth tusks virtually disappeared after the 1917 revolution in Russia, but it re-emerged in the late 1980s as ivory prices soared and rampant poaching decimated the elephant population of

By most estimates, Africa's elephant population has halved to about 600,000 over the last 10 years. Consumes

Bradley Martin said traders in Japan, which consumes 40 per cent of the world's ivory, had told him that since they could no longer import elephant tusks, they were planning to negotiate imports of Soviet mammoth ivory, despite the high price.

A delegation of Japanese ivory traders was due to visit Moscow in February, he added. Most countries have agreed to respect the ban on ivory trading declared by the

Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species of Fauna and Flora (Cites). But some, including South Africa and Zimbabwe which have stable elephant populations, and China, which is a major

importer of ivory, have said they plan to continue trading. Other countries which are not members of Cites, such as South Korea and many Gulf states, are under no obligation to stop trading, and environmentalists are resigned to seeing a restricted legal trade in

elephant tusks continue. Many wildlife experts, including Parker, were sceptical that a Cites ban would stop the ivory trade in the first

The renewed interest being shown in mammoth tusks reinforces their conviction that it will continue

Happy birthday



Sherin Mary Philip turned 6 on January 26

Bashir turned 6 on

Vincent Correia turned 15

on January 22

Aalia Yasmııı turns 12 on

January 30

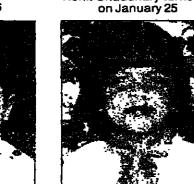


Rohit Chaudhary turned 9

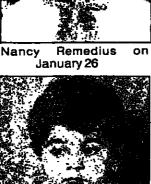




Maya Pious turned 6 on January 28











Martin Svitel turns 11 on January 31





Saddaf Perwaiz on Janu-



Farida Mohsin on January

Crackers and Cheese

By Julie Hodgson

CRACKERS and Cheese were two tiny mice, that lived in the back of an old Grandfather clock. Crackers was a brown mouse and Cheese was a white mouse, they had lived in the clocks for as long as they can remember. They had many friends that lived near them and often went visiting. On one particular morning, Crackers woke up and thought that the clock was awfully quite.

"What has happened to our clock?" asked Crack-

"It's stopped ticking" exclaimed a very surprised Cheese.

But it's ALWAYS ticked, that's why we live here, it's safe when it ticks" said Crackers.

Well Crackers was certainly right, because the people that owned the clock, had noticed the clock had stopped, and were already calling the clock maker, to come and take their clock and fix it for them. Little did the owners know that two small mice lived in the bot-

So Crackers and Cheese decided that they would temporarily move out of the clock and hope that it did come back and not be thrown away.

They stayed at the mouse in the floor boards home. His name was Woody, and had mate and six baby mice, called, Chip,

Flip, Trip, Skip, Dip and Nip. It was quite crowded for the few days that Crackers and Cheese were there, but they enjoyed the company of the little ones.

On the day that the Grandfather clock was due back (according to Cheese that is) the two mice were up bright and early, and looking out of the window for 'their clock', that sat and waited for a long time. watching the cars go by the house, one car did pull in, but it was just the owner.

"Oh what ever shall we do, if our home doesn't come back" sighed come back" Cheese.

"Not too worry look" said Crackers. He pointed to a van turning into the path. It was 'their' clock. "Whooopeee" they shouted together.

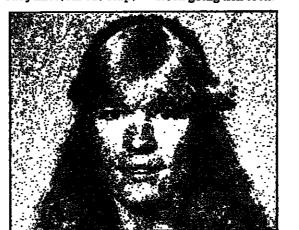
They watched the two men unload the big old clock and bring it into the house, and put it back in the correct place. The two mice jumped up and down with excitement.

"Not long now, and we'll have our home back" said Cheese.
"I think every one has

left from the hall now, so we can go in," said Crack-After they checked the

coast was clear, they thanked the floor board family and set off to 'their' clock. It was so nice to be home

again, and most important, they could hear the beautiful sound of the clock going tick tock.



My mother |

The second of th

My mother is sweet, as sweet as honey, she tells me everything. everything that's funny.

She gives me food, she gives me clothes, but the best I want, is her love.

My mother is a teacher, she teaches me languages she teaches me writing, and every little thing.

She's kind to me, she's gentle to me, and all I want, is my mummy.

> By Shireen Sayed Alum. 8 years Indian School Abbasiya

Reminiscence and hope

1989-90

As the past year has slowly rolled by .. Upon the past days I cast a thoughtful eye... I try to reminisce how '89 has been I try to gather all that I gained.

I cry at the sorrows by which I have been pained. I think of the changes that have occured in

my life... Changes for the better or worse which I still

have to find.... I try and master up all my strength... to make every moment of the New Year one of

great depth.... I thank everyone for making my stay on

earth so eventful... And pray to God to make 1990 even more beautiful....

> Pritha Lal, ex-student, Indian School.





Variety

Joining Sean's business is a steal

Connery, Hoffman, Broderick team up in 'Family Business'



THREE hoods, bent on a robbery, are disguised and ready for crime. But, in real life, they would have to steal the contents of an entire bank - and then some - to make it all worthwhile.

For, two of the robbers in the new comedy movie Family Business are among the highest earners in Hollywood. Masked men Sean Connery and Dustin Hoffman could laugh all the way to the bank...while

takign their own earnings to it.
In the movie, Sean and Dustin, with Matthew Broderick, are grandfather, father and grandson. They make up a family firm, intent on a \$1 million heist. robbing a research laboratory of its

It's all a drama of family life as much as ime. For 59-year-old grandfather Sean assue — has tried to pass on his larcenous ade to son Vito, played by Dustin Hoff-an. But Vito, after a sour taste of jail, has rued into a respectable, middle-class

But young Matthew — who plays erandson Adam has inherited his grandfather's taste for the illegal life. And, as far as Vito is concerned, the worst thing of all is that father and son need him as an essential part of their plot to rob the laboratory of one of the basic secrets of life D.N.A.

But the moral of the movie is that blood is thicker than gelignite. So a -robbing they all go. The result? Cinemagoers will have to see for themselves.

Baiding veteran actor Sean Connery, aged 59, amazingly, plays Dustin Hoffman's father ... even though their ages are only seven years apart.

Sean, recently voted the World's Sexiest Man by a magazine's readers explained: The movie is a tale of generations. I had some initial reservations about playing the part of someone who was originally supposed to be quite a bit older than myself and doing all these extraordinary things.

But we resolved the age issue early on, and I had complete confidence that the yarn would work."

The movie's writer Vincent Patrick says: "Vito is the most ambivalent of the three men. He was raised by his father to be an out-and-out thief. He was given the philosophy that you take what you can

"This puts Vito in jail. But he eventually gives up his criminal activity, not because he gets religion, but because he doesn't want to go back to prison.

"He ends up raising his son, Adam, with values in which he doesn't entirely believe. And Adam ends up wanting to jettison these middle-class values. If one can ascribe a point of view to the story, it's that in the modern world everyone is a potential thief."

Patrick got the idea for the story when, as a new grandfather, he noticed personality traits in his grandchild that had apparently passed over his son.
He says: "I thought it would be fascinat-

ing to do a story about a grandfather who had been a lifelong criminal having a son who turns out not to be one. But the grandson seems to have inherited some of the grandfather's criminal genes. The grandfather and grandson then put the father, who is the middleman of the drama, into a terrible dilemma."

Producer Lawrence Gorgon, responsi-ble for Die Hard and Field of Dreams, says: "Sean was the key. We knew the story turned on the charm and appeal of the grandfather. Face it, a man who is encouraging his grandson to take up a life of crime is not, on the surface, an easy guy

"We needed someone irresistibly charis-matic, so the audience would believe that a very bright young man might perceive him as a romantic role model.

And in the charisma field, there is noone quite like grizzled Sean Connery.

Weighing star performance

HOLLYWOOD, (UPI): Pauline Collins, the title star of "Shirley Valentine," flew from London to Beverly Hills to are all nominated in the same category? attend the Hollywood Foreign Press Association's Golden Globe awards.

The middle-aged, slightly plump Collins had been nominated for best performance by an actress in a comedy or musical for her performance as a discontented English housewife who discovered a new life on a trip to Greece. It was a superlative performance that won uniform

praise from critics.

But at the Golden Globes she lost out to Jessica Tandy's remarkable performance in "Driving Miss Daisy."

In another category, the Golden Globe for best actress in a drama went to Michelle Pfeiffer for her role as the sul-

try vocalist in "The Fabulous Baker Boys." Doubtless Tandy and Pfeiffer will be nominated next month for the Academy Award for best actress of the year.

And there is a strong possibility Collins also will be

The question is, how will the 4,700 voting Academy

All three were outstanding. How do you choose?

Frequently box-office success is a factor in the nomin tions, but not this year. "Shirley Valentine" has grossed only \$5.9 million on a handful of US screens. "Driving Miss Daisy" isn't doing much better with \$9.1 million. "The Fabulous Baker Boys" isn't that fabulous with \$17.4 million in the till.

But there are other factors involved.

Pfeiffer has contractual agreements for future films with several studios, which might be enough to sway votes in her favour. She's also young and gorgeous, which rarely hurts. Tandy, 80, is a veteran campaigner who might win the sentimental vote because this could be her last chance at an

Collins apparently has only her performance going for her. That is considerable, though, because without her there would be no "Shirley Valentine," whereas Pfeiffer and Tandy were not called on to carry their films almost

Actor-director Branagh laments

Shunning of Shakespeare

HOLLYWOOD, (UPI): It's too bad filmgoers so regularly eschew Shake-speare, because one of the year's best films in "Henry V," directed by a brilliant young Irishman named Kenneth Branagh.

Laurence Olivier's "Henry V" in 1946 was lavishly praised by critics.
"Hamlet" won the best, picture
Oscar in 1948, and Olivier got the
best actor a ward. Olivier's "Richard III" in 1956 won him another Oscar

The theaters, meanwhile were empty.

Richard Burton and Elizabeth Taylor suffered a similar fate at the 1967 box office with "The Taming of

Even the genius of Orson Welles directing and starring in "Macbeth" could not keep it from bombing. Both Olivier's and Wells' versions

of "Othello" capsized financially.

Some of the finest movies made have been Shakespeare's works but, like the Elizabethan language, they don't translate well for fans of "Ghostbusters" or "Back To The

More's the pity because one of the year's best films currently in release and with Academy Award potential is "Henry V," directed by and starring Branagh.

The national board of review, in fact, voted Branagh best director."

"Henry V" is testimony to Bran-agh's massive talent, especially considering this is the first movie he has ever directed. He is only 29.

Welles was proclaimed a genius when at 25 he directed and starred in "Citizen Kane" back in 1941. "Citizen Kane" became a classic. But Kane was a thinly disguis William Randolph Hearst, not a long-dead English monarch, so the picture did well at the box office after

For whatever reason, Shake-

many hassles over its release.

speare's antiquity would appear to work against him, no matter how brilliantly and well-mounted his works are presented in motion pic-

Public apathy to Shakespeare, it has been opined, is attributable to the mentality of the largest demographic representation of filmgoers, who would prefer "Leathal Weapo" over "The Merchant of Venice" any time.

Branagh, standing around the other day backstage at the Mark Taper forum where he was directing rehearsals of "King Lear," was an unremarkable looking man of medium height, brown hair and an unassuming demeanour.

But his eyes flash when he speaks

of Shakespeare and movies.

"Shakespeare was a man of his time who wrote for Elizabethans about Henry V, who was a great legend," Branagh said. "Henry lived 200 years previously and was beloved for his victory at the battle of Agincourt. Henry was a great star.

"Shakespeare treated Henry V more kindly than he did other kings. Richard II was too vain. Henry VI was too weak. Richard III was too evil. Henry IV was an usurper. Henry V was a regular guy with the common touch and he was a young man, which was very important."

Branagh had hoped that as a youthful actor playing a heroic, youthful king realistically he would entice young Americans to theaters.
"To some degree we've succeeded," Branagh said. "Those young people who have seen 'Henry V' are very enthusiastic about it.

Ware very enthusiastic about it.
"Henry was exotic, flamboyant
and exciting. He was a complicated
person and with the perspective of
time he became larger than life."
Branagh admits English kings and
queens and other European royalty
have proved a pretty duil lot in the
past 100 years, hardly subjects for a

contemporary playwright looking

for fascinating material.
"Maybe the secret lives of the current royals will seem exotic 100 years from now," he said. "Our prox-imity to them does not make for heroic figures.

Distance allows writers, directors and performers to take license, as I did with Henry V, presenting him in extremes. The part offers the richness and variety that 'Hamlet' offers a

young actor.
You must work on all Shakespearean plays in great detail to reduce them to the simplicity with which they first strike you when you

read them. Today's actors have to avoid the declamatory acting style. "The trick is to make historic figures real people, not steutorian caricatures or talking robots. In reality, the great historical monarchs made contact with their subjects, else they would have been driven out.

"All kings weren't patricians. They spoke as ordinary humans spoke and fet the same emotions."
Branagh admires Olivier, Peter O'Toole, Richard Burton, Albert G 1001e, Kenard Burton, Albert Finney, John Gielgud and other great Shakespeareans, but he thinks modern acting techniques require different performances than those

stars delivered.
One of his contemporary idols is

One of his contemporary idols is Anthony Hopkins.

"In acting I tend to free the demons inside myself," he said. "I approach my work viscerally, not cerebrally. You really have to let yourself go to play Shakespeare well.

"You must live through your guts to reach audiences. O'Toole and Hopkins do that. They put their whole selves into the role. You stop thinking exciting."

Young Branagh manages to do just that in "Henry V," which will not be seen by even a tiny fraction of the people who have gone to see "Look Who's Talking" twice.

distribution comments

Irs!

Olotype of the irman Roger arketing test inc whether it

ance and hah could be 20 to

i-electric by

be put on any

than fogy

ncar starunge

Discoverante Lineagene

ieet

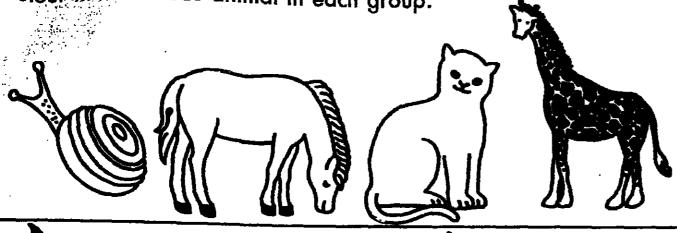
e conte

o intest bæ≟≜

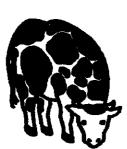
g magalla tingg

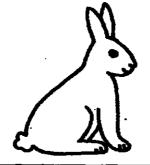
Slow

Colour the slowest animal in each group.









Dear Junior Readers,

Stray cats and dogs are

Many young children

tend to mean and throw

stones at these animals. This gives the animals an

impression that humans

are harmful, so they keep

If you are one of these

wicked people who enjoy

watching the animals run

of fright, stop and think about the situation for a

Stray animals have a

hard time trying to find

food, shelter and comfort.

They are forever search-

ing for food in the rubbish

bins; in the evenings they sit on door mats, or under

cars to try and keep

with elder, stronger cats

and get badly hurt. The last thing they need is to be bombarded by stones!

frequently fight

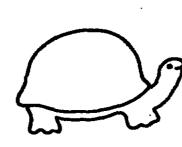
Manai

away from them.

moment.

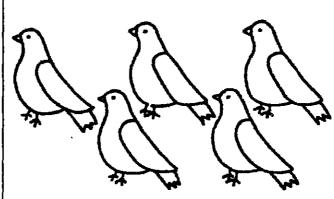
wann.

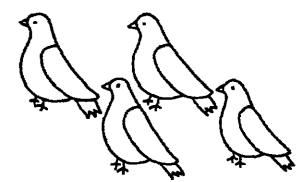
often frightened of children, do you know why?





Decide which group has the most pigeons. Colour it.





Just for laughs!

What's yellow on the inside and green on the outside? A banana disguised as a

cucumber. Where does a dog go when he loses his tail? To a re-tailer.

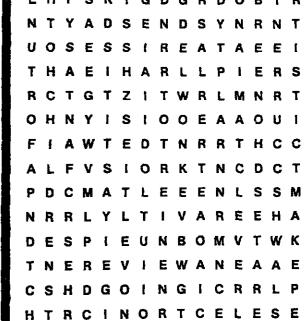
A jungle sale. What did the lone ranger say when he went to the refuse tip?

Where did Tarzan buy his

To-de-dump, to-de-dump, to-de-dump-dump-d-



SWDSTERCESYTRCA H F S K ! G D G R D O B T R



DEBORAH DELORA

Deborah Delora, she liked a bit of fun-She went to the baker's and she bought a penny bun; Dipped the bun in treacle and threw it at her teacher-Deborah Delora! what a wicked creature!

English folk thyme

Firsts and lasts

The expression to eat humber pie first came into use because the of animals at medieval feasts when the great folk ate roast joints. The entrails were called 'umbles', so 'humble pie' is a pun.

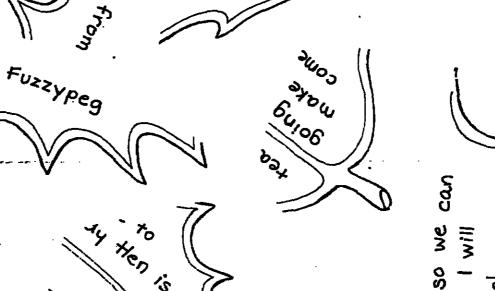
The idea of using gas as a means of lighting was first thought of in

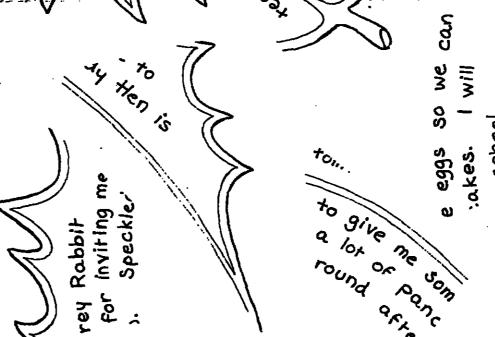
The loud speaker was first used on top of the Eiffel Tower in

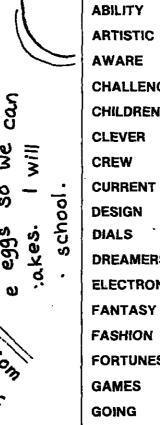
What does the letter say?

Can you work out what Fuzzypeg has said in his letter to Little Grey Rabbit?









CAN YOU CREATE A NEW TOY? MEET NOVELTIES NEED

PART

PATENT

WORLD

PLAYTHINGS

CHALLENGE

PROTOTYPES CURRENT REVIEW RISKS **ROYALTIES**

DREAMERS SECRET **ELECTRONIC SELECT FANTASY** SENDS

TERMS FORTUNES TEST THRILL TOYS **IDEA TRENDS**

INVENTORS UNITS INVEST VALUE **KNOWLEDGE** WIZARDRY

MAKE MARKET

Action words

An action word may tell what two or more people, animals, or things do. Do not add -s to the action words. The people like the bus.

A. Complete the sentences.

	go goes	
1. The wheels on the bus		around.
	look looks	
2. The people on the bus		all around.
B. Write a sentence about	what cars do.	

Birthday coupon

Is your birthday to come soon? Are you a regular reader of the Junior Times? Well, now is the chance to let your friends know that it is your birthday!

Or maybe you would like to surprise your best friend,

The details we nee	d are:
Name:	
Date of birth:	
School:	
Hobbies:	
Telephone:	
(confidential)	

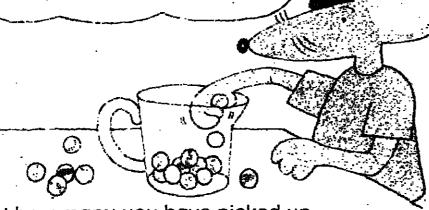
Send to: **ARAB®TIMES**

Junior Times favourite P.O. Box 2270 13023, Safat, Kuwait

Join the science gang

How much can you hold in one hand? To find out you will need a jug, some marbles, small plastic bricks, dried peas or beans and some sweets.

> Put the marbles in the jug. Put one hand into the jug and pick up as many marbles as you can.



Count how many you have picked up: Write the number in the box. Then do this again with the other things.

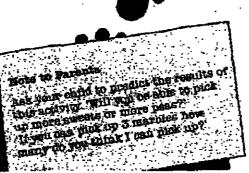
With one hand I can pick up

marbles sweets

bricks

beans

Now ask a grown-up to try picking up these things.



C. Can a friend find your action word?

Your

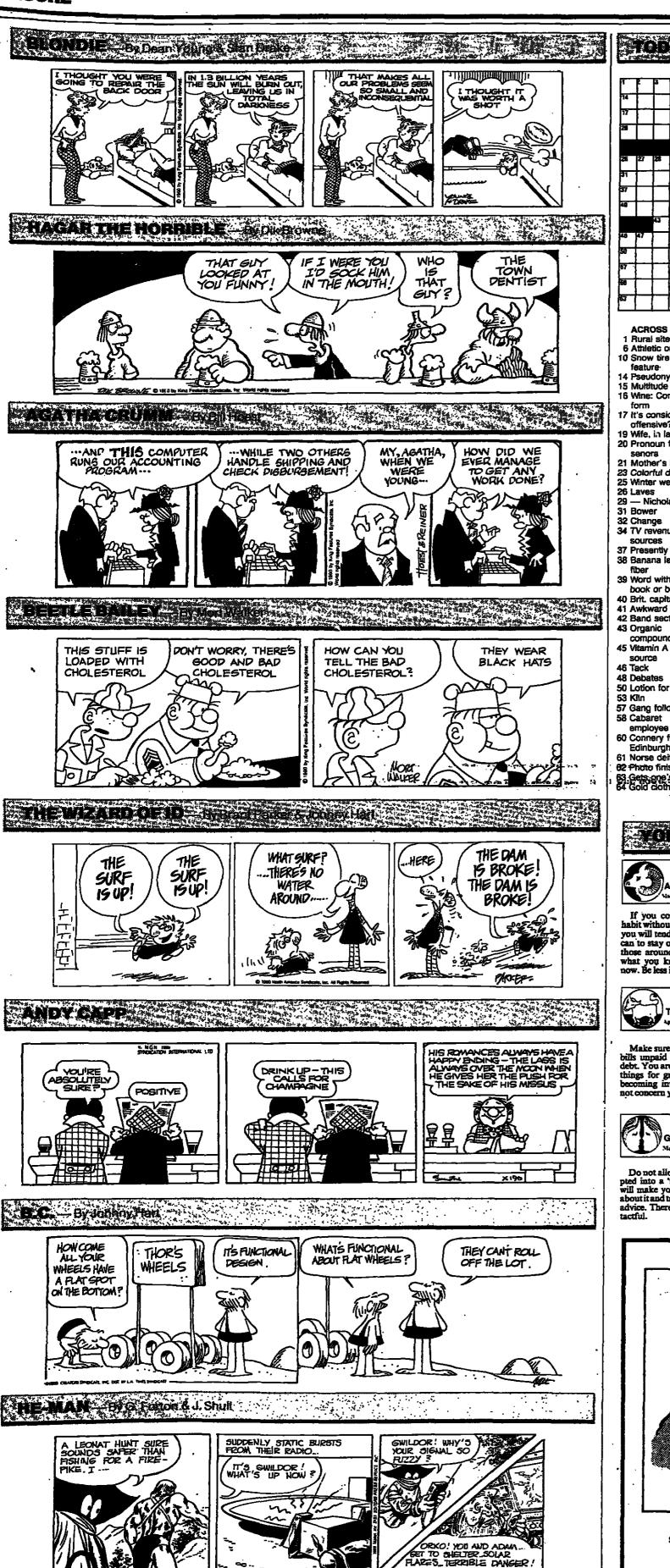
most

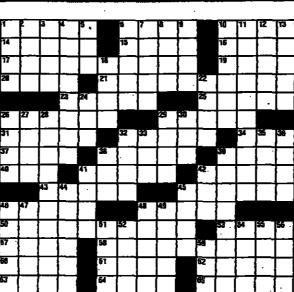
(4x6)

recent

picture

to avoid belated greetings please send within a week before the special date





TODAY'S CHESSWORD

ACROSS 65 Excuses

- 1 Rural sites 6 Athletic org. 10 Snow tire
- feature-14 Pseudonym
- 16 Wine: Comb. form 17 It's considered offensive?
- 19 Wife, ia law 20 Pronoun for senora 21 Mother's helper
- 23 Colorful ducks 25 Winter wear 26 Laves 29 — Nicholas
- 32 Change 34 TV revenue sources 37 Presently 38 Banana leaf
- 39 Word with bill, book or boy 40 Brit. capital 41 Awkward 42 Band section

fiber

- 43 Organic compound 45 Vitamin A source 46 Tack
- 48 Debates 50 Lotion for men 53 Kiin 57 Gang follower 58 Cabaret employee

60 Connery from Edinburgh 61 Norse deity 62 Photo finish

anecdotes

32 But, in Berlin

33 Chart 35 Pedestal part

36 Plan: Abbr.

locations

of a sort

singers

48 Precept

49 Sheeplike

51 Short-hop

dear...

54 Part of a

play

59 Elec. unit

55 Bristle

Molière

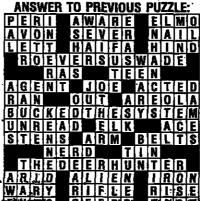
56 Very, in Vichy

52 "! - dream.

airplane: Abbr.

47 in search of

- DOWN 1 Kismet 2 TV alien and
- 38 One, in Palsley others 39 Private 3 Laugh -41 Appian Way, 4 Race named for a Greek town 42 Squealer 5 Type of missile: 44 Fantails'
- 6 Relating to birth 45 Undergrad 7 Nursery needs 8 Chinese 46 Certain seaport
- 9 Author Rand and namesakes 10 Lenient towards 11 Abstainer 12 Not yet solved 13 Activists
- 18 Down with: Fr. 22 Footnote abbr. 24 Poetic always 26 False god 27 Florence's river
- 28 Choice meat 29 Faction 30 Collection of



BY CHARLES GOREN AND OMAR SHARIF

SHOW, BUT DON'T TELL

Both vulnerable. South deals. NORTH ♥ A Q 7 5 ♦ KQ6 ♣ K 10 4 EAST

WEST **★** J 10 7 3 **♠** Q85 ▽ J 10 8 2 ♦ J 10 9 7 2 · 🔷 A 4 ♣ 763 SOUTH **★ A K 6** ♥ K 4

♣ QJ952 The bidding: South West North East 1 ♥ Pass 1 🛊 Pass 1 NT Pass 3 NT Pass Pass Pass

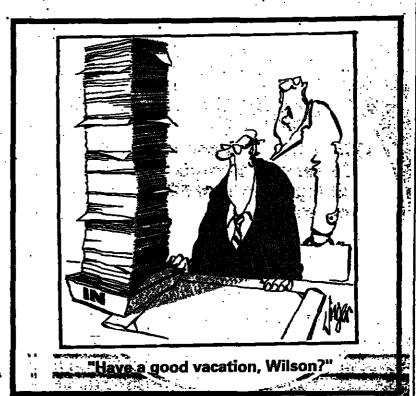
Opening lead: Jack of 💠 No matter what convention you nine against a no-trump contract to return shows possession of either none or Declarer won the spade shift in

balanced minimum North, with a full opening bid and also a balanced hand, had no ambitions beyond three no trump.

At both tables West led the jack of diamonds. At one table the lead had no conventional meaning and declarer had to guess whether it was away from the ace or not. With nothing to guide him, South elected to play the table's queen. East won the ace and returned a diamond and West forced out dummy's stopper. When West gained the lead with the ace of clubs, the defenders could cash just enough diamond tricks to defeat the contract.

At the other table declarer was blessed with the knowledge that the opening lead signalled either two higher honors or none. Since it could not be two, it had to be none, marking East with the ace of diaadd to your arsenal, in bidding or monds. Therefore, declarer folplay, you have to give up some- lowed low from dummy to the first thing. Among the more popular detrick and the jack won. West continfensive conventions adopted by ued with the ten to the queen and experts is the lead of the jack, ten or East's ace, but East had no diamond

two higher honors. That played a hand and forced out the ace of critical role in this hand from a team clubs. That gave him a total of 10 tricks-four clubs, two spades, The bidding at the two tables was three hearts and a diamond—and a identical. After South described a gain of 730 points.



YOURSTANS



If you continue eating out of habit without regard to your figure you will tend to lose it. Do all you can to stay on the best terms with those around you. Do not delay what you know should be done now. Be less impulsive.



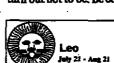
Make sure you do not leave any bills unpaid and do not get into debt. You are far too liable to take things for granted, desist. Avoid becoming involved in what does not concern you. Be generous.



Do not allow yourself to be tem-pted into a safe investment that will make you rich. Instead think about it and try to take professional advice. There are hidden risks. Be



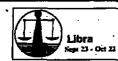
You are likely to make good progress but do not rash your fea-ces. And you are liable to confuse something essential with some-thing that is not. A person you thought was a good friend may well turn out not to be. Be considerate.



You will feel more at ease with yourself and consequently with others. However you must beware of losing your temper. Do not permit yourself to be distracted. Be



You should not concern yourself with secondary matters just now. Your lucky numbers are 23 and 37. A hobby should not be taken too seriously. If you think it is too late to learn, you are getting old whatever age you are! Be prompt.



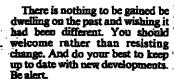
Nothing will proceed quite as smoothly as you would like. However, a little more determina-tion will enable you to deal with the obstacles. You are more prone to infection and should take better care of yourself. Be thankful.



Something you have learnt recently will help you to succeed in a way you did not think possible. You should make sure you have, not got your dates mixed up. Try to find time to read; do not watch too much television. Be fair.

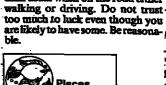


You should not take everything quiteso seriously, there is a lot to be said for a good laugh. You should have a little more faith in yourself and avoid excessive pessimism. Nor should you be too suspicious or envious. Be contented



Capricom Der 21 - Jan 19

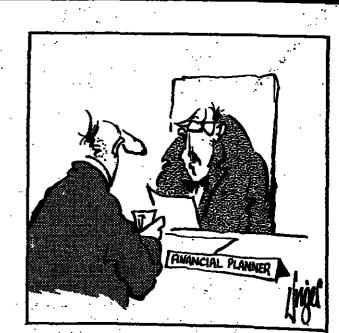
Aquarius Jan 20 - Febr 19 You do not have as much time as you think you have so try to get a move on. Take even greater care than usual when on the road either



Something you thought unlikely to happen will. Something you did some time ago will now take effect. What you cannot achieve by per-suasion you should not try to useforce to effect. Be reliable.



"The fridge stopped working, so I put antifreeze in the milk."



"If you could afford the fare, I'd suggest Brazil."

SOUK AL WATYA, Tel: 2439400

Cameras, albums, films etc.

Bring a film get a gift photograph

Try us for picture taking

Civil I.D. photos, wedding and children's photos, photos for all occasions.

1ST TIME IN KUWAIT — DIFFERENT POSE PHOTOS ------

ASIAN CARPETS

Selected handmade carpets & rugs from: Iran-Afghanistan-Kashmir-Pakistan Turkey-China-Caucasian-Tribal rugs & Kilims.

VERY LOW PRICES

Shop: Mezzanine Floor, Hotel Holiday Inn. Time: Sat to Thu: 9 am - 12 & 4-9 pm. FRIDAY: 4 to 8 pm only.

FOR RENT

1) New flat, Farwaniya Ghazali Street with 3 bedrooms and sitting room, rent KD 210/per month.

New shop, for rent, KD 180/-21 sq. mt.

3) New flats in Maidan Hawalli — 2 bedrooms, with sitting room, central A/C. KD 200/-

Contact Tel: 2423944

ladies clothes for sale. Size 10-14

from 250 fils. Also used baby

items for sale. Tele Mrs Hogg

(AT5-51315-3)

(AT2-51271-3)

(AT2-51276-3)

(AT3-51291-2)

(AT3-HALTM-3)

(AT4-51273-3)

(AT3-51269-3)

SERVICES.

REQUIRED for a lady from Salwa to Hawalli and back. Tele. Laya,

ALL subjects, upto Std VIII, given by an experienced lady. Tele.

STARTING a new batch (1990/ 91) for LKG and UKG children of

the Indian school syllabus, given by a graduate teacher in a CAC apartment, behind Burgan Benk HO in Sharq. Tele. 2422757.

SURVEYOR, 11 years experience in Kuwait, also qualified and experienced as draughtsman, seeks suitable position.

SITUATIONS

Wanted

Transport

Tuition

Available

Capricom

the last

new indica

€ Aquanus

North, with a ations beyon

est led the led table the lea

meaning at whether it is or not. With a. South death it can be at a diamond.

a diamond a

mmy's stope he lead with the

defenders out

owledge that to alled either no none. Since it

: had to be noe the ace of &

c. declarer le

ammy to the fe

son. West com

to the queen

ा had no diame

he spade shift; out the ace f.

him a total of

by. Iwo space

a dissiond—mi

accommodation in a specious flat for an Indian couple or bachelor to share with another couple. Tele. Joseph, 4742716, 4735670, 8 am-Terral fire

KUWAIT_City, Sharq, near the Dasman Complex. Accommodation in a flat for 2 Indian bachelors with meals. Tele. 2409139, 9 am-

For Rent

MISHRIF, deluxe CAC new villa with basement, 3 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, built-in cupboards fitted kitchen and servant's quarter.

Wanted

SPACIOUS room required for bachelors to share with an Indian family (non-Keralite) in Kuwait City, from Feb 15 or earlier. Tela. Mr Vinayak, 2445040, ext 248. (AT2-51268-3)

FOR SALE

very good condition. KD1,600. negotiable. Tele. 9020287. (AT2-51240-3)

October 1990, in good condition. KD550 ono, cash. Tele Mrs Gul-(AT3-51290-2)

TOYOTA Cressida, 84, fully automatic, sliding surroof, white.

Miscellaneous

TWO Gibson AC's, KD45 each: Algor fridge, KD35; National (6'x1.5'), KD5. Tele. 4743283.

(AT3-51284-2) ORGAN Yamaha D85. 3 eyboards, as new. Price KID 550/ ele. Mr Connigton, 3715617.

uite (2 beds) 2 armchairs, various baby items, 20m carpet, and 30m curtain. All are in excellent condiion. Tele. 3903561, after 2.30 pm. (AT2-51265-3)

and the fare, i

Brazil "

ACCOMMODATION

5314603, res., anytime. FARWANIYA, on the main road NATIONAL Video Camera VHS auto focus M3EM with case and accessories. Hardly used, KD250. No offer. Tele 5723254. 4 - 9 pm.

(AT5-51314-3) 2-BEDROOM flat for sale, including rosewood furniture, organ. carpets, electrical things and green plants. Owner leaving Kuwait end of Feb. Tele. Mahmoud, 5643843, after 5 pm.

(AT4-51305-3)

NAME CHANGE I, ABDUL RAHIMAN GAMAL, holder of Indian passport No. E-190829, hereby wish to change my name to Abdul Rahiman Kamal Basha.

Rent KD650, Tele. 5324848.

Cars

OPEL SENATOR L '85, fully automatic, light blue, AC. In excellent condition, KD1,400 ono. excellent con harmonic cash. Tele. 2641624. (AT3-51274-3) OLDSMOBILE Cutlass, 1983,

fully automatic, 1-door, AC, in

TOYOTA Corolla box, 1982, with AC, manual, insured upto

in good condition, KD1400. Tele. Mr Saleem, 4313195, after 3 pm. (AT4-51294-3)

hing machine, KD25, mirror

Available now. Tele. Waleed, 4835802, work; 3902962, home. (AT3-51282-3) PAKISTANI, young experienced male with MBA degree, seeks full-(AT4-51312-3) SMALL bar fridge, single bed.

time job in marketing, accountancy, advertising, market research or trading. Tele. Rehan, (AT3-51297-3)

Villas, half villas, flats, complete buildings, offices in with or without

FOR SALE BAKALA

For sale in running

Kheitan Jadeed, Block 3, St. 113 Contact: Mahmood Ahmad Tel: 4717617, 7.00

WANTED

2. Drivers/light and heavy 3. Crane operators

With valid residential



BETTER RESULTS

ble for a European family in the morning time. References availa-ble. Tele. 5382931, 10am-1pm. (AT4-51313-2)

Nizar. 5656962.

MAID required for a small Indian family to work from 7 am to 4 pm. Tel 5723576.

(AT3-51292-3) MAID required, Sri Lankan, for a

(AT4LD's-TM-3) MAiD required immediately for an American family, to live-in. Must be fluent in English and

active. Tel. 3724797. (AT3-51293-3) A RELIABLE housekeeper

REQUIRED from Salmiya to Rumaithiya at 1 am (night). Tele. Mr Abdul Hossain, 2422218. (AT4-51301-3) required with good references and transferable residence. Only those with necessary papers should apply Tele 2407391.8am-REQUIRED in an AC car for 2 ladies from Salmiya to the bank area at bank timings. Tele. 5636797, 5640985, 4-8 pm only. (AT3-51283-3) (AT2-51269-3)

LOST

PASSPORT No. G-970275 in the

PASSPORT No. C121250, in the name of Stephie Brenda Ferros, Indian, Finder please Tele. 2439255, or inform the Indian embessy. (AT3-51280-3)

PETS

5614831.

(AT4-51267-2)

WANTED

LADIES, do you have any hardly worn trendy Western styled clothes you do not want? Well, I will buy them for cash and collect. Tele. 2633756.9am - 1 pm, 4-9.30

(AT3-51289-3)

Taxi

Tei. 2400013.

2400014, 2400015

Forwaniya branch

Tel. 4745600,

4745900

FOR SALE

2 JBM COMPOSERS

English & Arabic. * 8000 character memory

enables easy format changes, text revision &

English composer only. * 3 types of fonts, in different sizes, Light, Bold and Italic.

. Secretary (male or female)

3. Drivers — only Sri Lankans

photograph to the following address: P.O. Box 1632 Safet, 13017 Safet — Kuwait

quotations.

Slik screen printer

correction. * Special scanning feature to create

run-arounds & set up text columns. * Magnetic

cards for jobs storage & create a filing system in

For further details ring: 2411001 ext. 522/589

WANTED

FOR PRINTING DEPT.

Applicants should have transferable visa. Send your C.V. along with a recent

URGENTLY REQUIRED

FOR SULTANATE OF OMAN

With good knowledge of shorthand, typing, telex, word

processing. Should have minimum 5 years' experience.

JOB OPPORTUNITY

If interested, please send your C.V. to the following address:

With experience in perfume & cosmetics sales, with driving

Counter clerk for cargo dept. (Sri Lankans only)

Printing supervisor with good experience in

ADMINISTRATION SECRETARY

Please send the bio-data with one photograph to:-MANAGER P.O. BOX 5636 RUWI — SULTANATE OF OMAN OR CONTACT TEL: 701767 / 706676

Required 5 heavy duty

mechanics and one auto

For a new equipment maintenance company. Minimum previous experience 5 years in similar field.

Satwa — Villa with 4 bedrooms, dining room, large sitting room with carpet, 3 bathrooms, kitchen, servant's quarters, large garden, garage and tele. Rent KD 550.

> **AL GANDOL** REAL ESTATE Tel: 2452199, 2452198

all areas in Kuwait swimming pool

FOR RENT

Qatar Real Estate Tele. 2406592, 2406593

7am-4pm

condition.

to 9,00 pm.

1. Cleaning labourers

Please try to contact us on Tei. No. 3988878 -



ENGLISH speaking maid availa-

MAID required for a family, full-time in Salwa. Tele, 5650809. (AT3-51280-3) MAID required immediately for a family with one child. Tele Mr

(AT2-51272-3)

small Indian family, to live-in in Hawalii, Tele. 2613922.

name of Alexander A. Aquino, Filipino. Finder please tele 4849674, 2418864,

POMERANIAN dog, white, beautiful, 8 months old, vaccinated, well-trained, good with children, for sale, KD50. Tele.

FOR RENT

Villas, half villas and

flats with swimming

pool

Tel: 2401908 - 2407677

2451489 - 2451476

FAX 2403260

The Ali Real Estate

FOR RENT Large deluxe villa

> in Surra. **Contact Mr Tariq** Tel. 3981125

The Systems Centre for Administrative

for individuals, companies and factories offers Administrative Co.

Consultancy

 Manpower
 General Services Tel. 4767568 -

4767567

Restaurant for sale

Tel, ABU HASSAN

2411573/ 2414570



USA, USSR, India, France, Turkey, Iran, China, Botswans Morocco and other countries. Please do not hesitate to call 90 10270.

VILLA FOR RENT four BRs, 3-1/2 BA

home, with lovely courtyard, neutral decor ceramic floor, oversized Tel: 4744266

electrician

English language preferable.

K.I.M.E.C. Ćo., W.L.L

Must have transferable residences

P.O. Box: 28549, Safet, 13126 Kuwait.

ARAB@TIMES

CLASSIFIEDS COUPON

2 insertions KD 4. Three insertions KD5

1. Advertisements may be mailed in only on this coupon, or preferably, completed at the Arab Times office between 8.30 a.m. — 1 p.m. and 4.30 — 6 p.m.

2. To complete the coupon, follow the sequence of the information given in above printed advertisements, for desired section
beading. All advertisements will be printed according to Arab
Times format and are subject to editing.

3. Advertisements must not exceed 25 words including name and telephone number.

 Text must be typed or clearly printed. No alterations or cancellations will be made after publication. 5. Advertisements of personal nature involving business transactions will not be accepted, nor any matrimonial advert-

6. The Arab Times is not responsible for postal delays. Section heading

Coupons and payment must be mailed to: ARAB TIMES CLASSIFIEDS P.O. BOX: 2270 13023 SAFAT KUWAIT.

BOODAI Al Ibrahim CARGO

International Freight Forwarder

★ World-wide door to door service ★ Customs Clearance * Packing-Forwarding

* Air-Sea-Trucking Tel 4837650 النقيب وخطار Al-Nageeb & Khattar

MURA NA MABILIS PA!! DOOR TO DOOR **PHILIPPINES**

484-6009 --

شركة النقيب وخطكار فعمع

Packing and airfreighting of your personal effects

484-6009

REQUIRED

For a food processing factory in Sabhan

interested persons piease contact on telephone

an experienced Air-conditioning technician

Kuwaiti driving licence

For an aluminium factory Technician and helper

Tel. 4761316/7/8



ARAB TIMES NEWS IS OUR BUSINESS

Al-Nageeb & Khattar Co. W.I.I.

Filipino girls

To work on wrapping machines.

4731006/4731048

REQUIRED

Contact on telephones: 2440644, 2440655, 2436343

REQUIRED

with good experience.



Weather wrecks India-Otago match

DUNEDIN, New Zealand, Jan 29 (AP): Rain washed out all but 13 minutes of play today, third day of the cricket match between India and New Zealand provincial team Otago at Carisbrook.

Otago made 426 in its first innings, boosted by 226 not out by Ken Rutherford. The tourists were 274 for three in response at

Becker to rest from **Davis Cup**

BONN, Jan 29, (Reuter): Boris Becker, who inspired West Germany's victory over Sweden in the Davis Cup final last month, will not take part in his country's defence of the Cup this year.

World number two Becker told team coach Nikki Pilic about his decision on the telephone from his home in Monte Carlo, Pilic said yesterday.

The Yugoslavia-born coach wrote about the phone call in a column for the Hamburger Morgenpost, which released the arti-cle ahead of publication today.

Becker, back home after losing in straight sets to Sweden's Mats Wilander in the quarterfinals of the Australian open in Melbourne, said he was tired and wanted to concentrate on Grand Prix tournaments rather than

play in the Davis Cup.
"I don't want to play any more
Davis Cup this year. I am tired,
worn out. I lack motivation. I need to rest for a year," Pilic quoted Becker as saying.

Becker has not missed a tie since he made his Davis Cup debut in 1985, winning 27 of 29 singles matches.

He played in three Davis Cup finals — all of them against Sweden. West Germany lost in 1985 despite two victories by Becker and beat the Swedes in both 1988 and 1989.

The West German Tennis Association confirmed that the holders would be without Becker when they begin the defence of their crown in a world group, first round match against the Netherlands in Bremen from February 2 to 4.

Pilic said Becker's decision to opt out of the Davis Cup was a severe blow to the West German

"But I respect his opinion and understand it. He has done much for Germany," Pilic wrote.

"For five years he has sacrificed time and energy. For five years he put his talent at our disposal. Now Boris thinks about himself - and that is

Berger to replace Krickstein

CARLSBAD, California, Jan 29, (AP): Jay Berger will replace injured Aaron Krickstein for the US Davis Cup team's zonal match next weekend against Mexico, a US tennis official has

Krickstein, ranked seventh in the world, was forced to withdraw because of a groin pull suf-fered last week in the Australian Open, said US Tennis Association spokesman Ed Fabricius yesterday.

Berger, ranked ninth after winning the 1989 US clay court championships, won a 1988 singles match against Peru in his only previous Davis Cup

He joins Brad Gilbert, an earlier replacement for Michael Chang, who had to bow out of the competition because of a hip injury. Jim Pugh and Rick Leach will play doubles for the US

Krickstein, a right-hander, is ranked in the top 10 for the second time in his career. Once known as a backcourt player with a big forehead, he has battled through numerous injuries and become more of an all-court

Last year was his best ever, reaching the fourth round at Wimbledon, the US Open semifinals and qualifying for the season-ending Masters tour-nament in New York City.

Mexico's team is comprised of captain Tony Palafox, Jorge Lozano, Leonardo Lavalle, and Agustin Moreno.

Boxer dies

SYRACUSE, New York, Jan 29, (AP): Johnny Gross, a boxer who lapsed into a coma an hour after winning a super middleweight bout last May, has died at a hospital in Syracuse. He was 24.

Gross died yesterday morning at St Joseph's Hospital Health Centre where he lay comatose since a May I boxing match in Phoenix, New York, just north of Syracuse.

boxing match in r boxing match in r boxing match in r boxing in the construction of the construction of the construction of the construction of the collapsed in his dressing room.

The family celebrated gross' 24th birthday Oct 11 at his bedside.

stumps yesterday and lost a wicket for the addition of only

three runs before play was finally abandoned for the day. India lost Gursharan Singh, bowled by Russell Mawhinney without adding to his score of

He had batted 286 minutes,

faced 235 balls and struck four

The visitors were, however optimistic of an exciting finish. Indian manager Bishen Singh Bedi said there still might be an exciting game. He hoped that his side would declare behind Otago's total and later be set a

OTAGO first innings 426 for five (K. Rutherford 226 not out, Hirwani tour for 97) INDIA first innings (overnight 274

for three)
V. Chandrasekhar b Hunter..... M. Azharuddin c sub b Lindsay.... 17 To bat Kapil Dev. V. Raju, M. Venkataramana, A. Wassan N. Hirwani. Bowling to date: Hllis 14-1-88-0 (4nb), Hunter 15-1-68-2 (4nb), John-son 22-3-74-0 (4nb), Mawhinney 9-3-10-1 (1nb), Lindsay 15-1-59-1.

Victoria beat Pakistan

McIntyre takes five for 53



Saeed Anwar: scored 44

MELBOURNE, Jan 29, (Reuter): Pakistan suf-fered a demoralising 59-run defeat by state side Victoria today less than a week before the third Test against Australia and are still without a win

after seven matches. Chasing 254 for victory and resuming at 23 for two on the final day of their four-day match,

Pakistan were bowled out for 194.

Leg-spinner Peter McIntyre, in his first full season of first class cricket, inflicted most of the damage with five for 53 as the touring side lost their last six wickets for 74 runs.

Pakistan, who have lost five matches and managed draws against Queensland and Australia in the second Test, are concerned about the lack of runs from some of their Test bats-

Aamir Malik, Shoaib Mohammed, Rameez Raja and Ijaz Ahmed failed to muster 50 runs between them. The top scorer for Pakistan was need Anwar with 44 runs.

Opener Rameez, who was moved down the order in an attempt to find runs before the final Test of the series which Australia lead 1-0, was out for nine and has still not reached double figures on tour. Team manager Intikhab Alam said Rameez

and fellow opener Shoaib, equally out of form, were a major cause for concern ahead of the Sydney Test which starts on Saturday. The openers have been a problem but I am sure Shoaib and Rameez will come good," said

He added that Pakistan, without captain

Imran Khan, batsmen Javed Miandad and Salim Malik and all-rounder Wasim Akram against Victoria, would field their best side for Wednesday's one-day match against the Prime Minister's XI in Canberra.

Scoreboard VICTORIA first innings 313 (G. Watts 102. S.

PAKISTAN first innings 233
VICTORIA second innings 173 (G. Watts 70, Tauseef Ahmed five for 42)
PAKISTAN second innings (overnight 23 for

Aamir Malik c sub (Frazer) b Reiffel Shoaib Mohammed Ibw b Fleming Tauseef Ahmed b Mointyre Rameez Raja c O'Donnell b Reiffel . Ijaz Ahmed c Reiffel b McIntyre Saeed Anwar c Prescott b O'Donnell Saleem Yousuf c and b McIntyre . Mushtag Ahmed c Dodemaide b McIntyre ... Waqar Younus c Ayres b McIntyre ... Nadeem Ghauri c O'Donnell b Dodemaide Aaqib Javed not out .. Extras (lb-4 nb-8)

Fall of wickets: 1-122-163-314-685-1206-133 7-136 8-151 9-174 Bowling: Reiffel 18-4-79-2 (8nb), Fleming 7-3-21-1, McIntyre 22-7-53-5, O'Donnell 10-2-33-1, Dodemaide 1.5-1-4-1.

Result Victoria won by 59 runs

Total

Lendl, Graf have few worries

Australian Open points way ahead

MELBOURNE, Australia, Jan 29, (Reuter): At first glance the Australian Open which finished yesterday might not appear a notable milestone in tennis his-

Ivan Lendl and Steffi Graf retained the titles they won last year, several players were injured and the weather blew hot and

But as the dust settles on the first Grand Slam tournament of the 1990s, it may just prove to have considerable long-term significance for several of the game's big names. Lendl, and to a lesser extent

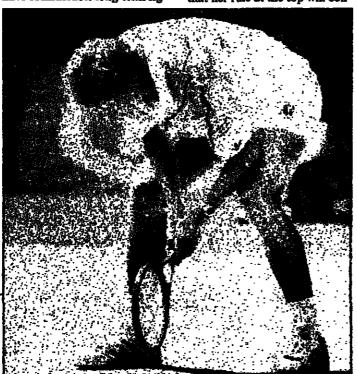


Edberg bends over in pain due to a stomach muscle injury during the Australian Open final. (Reuter wirephoto)

tinue for some time to come.

Graf, have few worries. The super-fit Lendl will be 30 in March but is playing as well as ever and has his obsession about winning Wimbledon to occupy

Graf, who won her third successive Australian Open title despite seldom moving out of first, gear, can concentrate on rediscovering her game, confident that her rule at the top will con-



Elsewhere, though, not everyone is as full of life's joys.

Back in the United States, it required little imagination to guess what John McEnroe and Martina Navratilova were thinking about Lendl and Graf's suc-

McEnroe's tournament, which started so well, turned to disaster in one moment of familiar self-destruction.

Whether he would have gone on to win the title had he decided to keep his feelings about men's Tour supervisor Ken Farrar to himself and not been defaulted during his fourth round match against Sweden's Mikael Pernfors is debatable.

But the volatile New Yorker, in a calmer moment, felt that he stood his best chance for several years to win another Grand Slam tournament and knows that time is no longer on his side.

If he decides not to come back

to Australia, his Grand Slam ambitions would seem to be limited to one tournament — Wimbledon where younger men like Boris Becker and Stefan Edberg are now as formidable as McEnroe himself once was.

The future is also looking increasingly hazy for Navratilova, the world number two who decided to miss the Australian Open this year.

Sitting at home watching Graf, she will know better than anyone that she will rarely have had a better chance to beat the 20-year-old West German who has usurped her position at the top of women's tennis.
With the unfortunate

Gabriela Sabatini struck down

Sanchez at home in Spain, Navratilova would have been the champion's only realistic challenger.

Anyone familiar with Graf knows she is unlikely to be so vulnerable next time.

Becker, too, will be in thoughtful mood. His much-publicised claims to Lendl's number one spot have embarrassingly blown up in his face and, like Swede Mats Wilander before him, he is finding it difficult to regenerate his enthusiasm after touching rare heights in the Davis Cup final last month.

championships and a West German newspaper quoted his Davis Cup coach Nikki Pilic yesterday as saying Becker would not take part in his country's defence of the Cup this year. In contrast, Wilander, Fren-chman Yannick Noah and, des-

He looked world-weary, jaded

pite his injury in yesterday's final, Edberg all have reasons to be cheerful after performances of considerable brilliance in Mel-

Australia's Pat Cash, on the road to recovery after a nine month absence with an Achilles tendon injury, is also in the mood to break back into the elite alongside Austria's Thomas Muster, another long-term injury absen-

Lower down the scale, West German teenager Anke Huber and Australia's Rachel McQuillan are ones to watch among the women while the entertaining Veli Paloheimo should continue to put Finnish tennis on the map.



Gatting comes under fire

KIMBERLEY, South Africa, Jan 29, (Reuter): Rebel England captain Mike Gatting angered antiapartheid protestors yesterday by dismissing their objections to his own team's boycott-busting South African cricket tour as "singing and dancing."

"A few people were singing and dancing, nothing more than that," Gatting told reporters after the opening three-day match of his rebel eleven's seven-

Krish Naidoo, leader of South Africa's anti-apartheid National Sports Congress (NSC), condemned Gatting's attitude as "insensitive and provocative."

Gatting's team has faced protests almost every day since it arrived 10 days ago to an airport demonstration that ended in a police baton charge.

At least 30 people were arrested and dozens of car and shop windows were smashed in violent confron-

tations between police and anti-tour demonstrators

in Kimberley on Saturday.

Black hotel and restaurant staff have courted dismissal by refusing to serve the touring team. "I am more concerned with playing cricket than anything else," Gatting said when he was asked

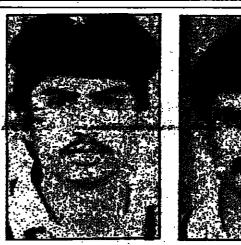
about the protests.

Naidoo said Gatting clearly had not understood the depth of feeling among black South Africans against the tour, which defies a worldwide antiapartheid sports boycott.

'If he stands by his statement it could increase the level of conflict in this country and he must accept full responsibility for the consequences," Naidoo

The NSC and other anti-apartheid groups have vowed to disrupt the tour and to harasss players at their hotels throughout the country.

Police have promised to tolerate peaceful protests, but have said they will not allow demonstrators to stop play or invade pitches.



Ishfaq, Shahbaz help Prince win

PRINCE maintained their winning streak at the EPI ground in the GCL fixtures and won their third consecutive match and on all three occasions Ishfaq demonstrated his batting skills well supported by his younger brother Shahbaz.
The abbreviated scores were:

Prince vs Deccan Butles: Deccan Blues 163 for 8 in 29 overs (Ajaz Ali 44, Shafique three wickets) Prince 167 for two in 22 overs (Ishfaq 101 not-out with nine

fours, Shahbaz 31, Ajaz Ali two wickets).

Result: Prince won by eight wicket Prince vs CCK: CCK 186 for eight in 29 overs (Burhan 57, Faisal 36. Ishfaq, Asad and Shafique two wickets each) Prince 188 for one in 26 overs (Ishfaq 104 not-out, Shahbaz 61

n.o.)
Result: Prince won by nine wickets.
Prince vs Falcon: 128 Falcon innings closed (G. Haider 53, Khalid 34. Aslam two wickets)

Prince 129 for four in 21 overs (Shahbaz 55 not-out, Ishfaq 43. Zahid Jr two wickets). Result: Prince won by six wickets.

Boston outplay Phoenix BOSTON, Jan 29, (AP): Kevin

McHale, hitting just the second 3-point field goal of his career. ignited a 16-2 run at the end of the first period and the Boston Celtics went on to beat the Phoenix

Suns 126-118 yesterday. Larry Bird scored 22 points, McHale 21, Robert Parish 17 tics handed Phoenix a second consecutive loss after the Suns set? a club record with a 10-game winning streak.

The Suns led 35-27 when McHale, a 10-year veteran, sur-prised them by hitting his 3-pointer from 23 feet (7 metres). McHale added two more baskets as the Celtics charged to a 43-37 lead in the early minutes of the second period.

Boston widened the margin to 10 points, let Phoenix close with two, then settled for a 63-59 led at

Getting plenty of help from the bench, the Celtics stretched the lead to as much as 11 points in the third period, then played tough defense in holding off Phoenix challenges the rest of the way.

The Sun's Tom Chambers led all scorers with 40 points. Kevil's Johnson added 28 and Jeff Hornacek 18.

Standings
Standings
Standings of National Basketball
Association teams after games played yesterday. (Tabulate under won, lost winning percentage, games behind):

Eastern Conference
Adamtic Division
W L Pct. GB Miami 9 35
Central Divis
Detroit 29 14
Chicago 27 15
Milwaukee 24 19
Indiana 23 19
Atlanta 21 18
Cleveland 18 23
Orlando 12 30

Olympic bid *

WEST BERLIN, Jan 29, (Reuter):
West German cities yesterday formally agreed to shelve their Olympic candidacies for 2000 or 2004 in favour of East and West Berlin's bid to host the sames

favour of East and West Berlin's bid to host the games.

The announcement was made after a meeting of West Germany's National Olympic Committee (NOK) and delegations from West Berlin, Frankfurt, Humburg . Stutt-gart and the Ruhr area.

Arun beats Vipin for men's table tennis title

THE IAC recently concluded the Mitsubishi- IAC table tennis tournaments for seniors at the IAC badminton courts in Fun-

There was a better than expected turnout for both the men's and ladies events with some new talents showing their mettle in

the tournament. The games started off at 9.00 am with the men's singles with all those who had arrived keen to get in a game as soon as possible and also watching each others games so as to choose partners for the men's doubles.

It was clear very quickly that Arun Nair was the strongest contender in the field but he would have his work cut out by George George, Dr Karnik and Vipin Verma. Infact, according to Arun and others who had witnes-sed the game, George Geprge gave him the hardest time and was one of the most exciting match of the day. It was unfortunate that George was drawn to play Arun in the second round, for had he been seeded in the opposite half, he would have rea-ched the semi-finals atleast if not the finals. Arun otherwise had an easy time. He beat Vipin Verma to take the men' singles title.



Mrs Viji Kutty (right) and Mrs Satish

The ladies singles got off to a good start also with 3 favourities emerging very quickly — Mrs Viji Kutty, Mrs Darley Satish amd Mrs Crystal Pais.

The men's doubles, ladies doubles and mixed doubles were also very exciting matches although it seems that most had joined the tournament more for fun and brushing up on their games than in really going in there to win.

All the finals, including the

juniors boys singles and doubles were held on the same day, with the two junior partners — Rahul Kapoor and Zahid Rahman — competing against each other for the juniors singles title.

Mr Ivan Pacheco, Mr Jacob Mathew and Mr Sunil Vajpai from the Maseelah Trading Co and the IAC President Mathew were there to witness all the fin-als.



The organisers thanked the sponsor for support given for the tournament and invited Ivan Pacheco to present the trophies and the gifts to the winners and the runners up. Pacheco con-gragulated the winners and wished all the participants better

The results were as follows: Mens singles winner: Arun Nair; Mens singles runner up: Vipin

luck in the future games.

The winners with other officials Verma; Juniors singles winner: Verma; Jumors singles winner: Rahul Kapoor, Juniors singles runners up: Zahid Rahman; Ladies singles winner: Mrs Pais; Ladies singles runner up: Mrs Viji Kutty; Girls singles winner: Waffa Easa Koya; Girls singles runner up: Lulu Sherif; Mens doubles winner: Arm Neir & doubles winner: Arun Nair & Kulbir Sethi; Mens doubles runner up: Vipin Verma & Flavian D'Mello; Juniors doubles win-

ners: Kapoor & Rahman; Jun-

Ahmed & Karthik; Ladies doubles winners: Mrs Kutty & Mrs Satish; Ladies doubles runners up: Mrs Pais & Roshan Roy; Girls doubles winners: Lulu Sherif & Seema Mohammed; Girls doubles runners up: Pier Girls doubles runners up: Riz-wana Kadre & Roshan Roy; Mixed doubles winners: Arun Nair & Pooja Vedi; Mixed doubles runners up: Vipin Verma &

iors doubles runners up: Usman

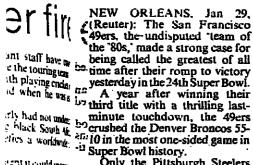






49ers romp to Super Bowl victory

Montana & Co. make it look easy



ാൻeg outside ആ

بالتناصر دارات

Only the ritisourge Bowls but and he must a date won four Super bowns of the more as impressively as yester-to-day's destruction of the Broncos, who equalled the 0-4 record for the more who equalled the the the the Super Bowl futility set by the

Super Bowl manny to Minnesota Vikings.

Those Steelers had a devastating defence, but the explosive at not allows a super section of the 49ers is unrivalled all not allow in my derence, out the service with an invalled in National Football League his-

> "I think they are playing as well as anyhody ever has," said Dan Reeves after his third Super Bowl defeat as Denver head coach. "They are playing at a level that's incredible."

The 49ers became the fourth IN Jan 29 (48) m won the first two and since then Entung justing bithe Miami Dolphins won in 1973 field goal of E. . and 1974 and the Steelers did it

med and the Box -h. As George Seifert, who took on to beatist vi over as head coach when Bill Walsh retired last year, entered , the jubilant 49er lockerroom, his Tiplayers were chanting 'threecan low bus inpeat, three-peat — looking bishead to next year's drive for a and Phoenic to third straight characters. and recent to third straight championship.

"I'm so hapy for them that they were able to achieve this goal," said Seifert, only the second head coach to win a Super able to achieve this because the second head coach to win a Super able to achieve this second head coach to win a Super able to make a make Bowl in his first season. "If they want to go for another one that's The Month

Joe Montana, named the a record third time, furthered his admirers' claims that he is the Promise is best quarterback of all time.

Montana set a batch

Montana set a batch of Super Bowl records yesterday, overtaking stars such as Terry and Roger Staubach. ing stars such as Terry Bradshaw

"He is probably the greatest quarterback of all time. We all quarterback of all time. We all have an inner strength because of his strength, "Seifert said.

"Joe's getting better every year. He's like a kid out there," added running back Roger Craig. "I'm going to keep playing as long as Joe's playing."
The tough talking Denver andefence was thoroughly The te







embarrassed as Montana made it look easy, connecting on 22 of 29 passes for 297 yards, five touchdowns and no interceptions.

The 49ers set the tone on their first possession of the game when Montana moved his team 66 yards in 10 plays ending with a 20-yard touchdown reception by last year's Super Bowl MVP, Jerry Rice, his first of three touchdown catches.

Denver countered with a was as close as it got.

Denver's hopes of keeping Montana off the field failed miserably. The 49ers ball control offence worked to perfection as they had poossession for nearly twice as long as Denver - 39 minutes 31 seconds to 20:29.

ballgame and that makes it tough for anyone to beat," said Reeves. San Francisco capitalised on Denver's mistakes, turning two fumbles and two interceptions into touchdowns.

San Francisco went ahead 13-3 when Montana capped a 54yard drive with a seven-yard tou-chdown pass to tight end Brent Jones and engineered a masterful 14-play drive that used up more

Statistics

Linescore

an Francisco 49ers Denver Broncos	.•	1st 13 3	2nd 14 0	3rd 14 7	4th 14 0	Final 55 10
	Statisti	CS				
irst downs tushes - yards assing yards asses acks by - yards unts umbles - Lost enalties - yards ime of possession		17-6-38	03 -2 -0 -5 -2 -0	:	4 2-	rancisco 28 44-144 317 4-32-0 6-33 4-39.5 0-0 4-38 29:31
Individual leaders:						

— Bobby Humphrey 12-61, John Elway 4-8 San Francisco — Roger Craig 20-69, Tom Rathman 11-38

Denver -- Elway 10-26-2, 108 yards San Francisco - Joe Montana 22-29-0, 297

Denver: Bobby Humphrey 3-38, Steve Sewell 2-22, Vance Johnson 2-

San Francisco — Jerry Rice 7-148, Craig 5-34, Rathman 4-43, John



The hero of the match, Montana, scrambles for yardage during first quarter, (Reule: wirepficio)

Montana rewrites record book

NEW ORLEANS, Jan 29. (Reuter): Besides orchestrating San Francisco's 55-10 destruction of the Denver Broncos yesterday 49er quarterback Joe Montana rewrote the Super Bowl record book. Here are some of the highlights:

Most touchdown passes, career, 11 (previously 9 by Terry Bradshaw) Most touchdown passes in one game, 5 (previously 4 by Bradshaw

Most passes attempted career, 122 (previously 98 by Roger Most passes completed career, 83 (previously 61 by Staubach)

Highest completion percentage career, 68 per cent textending his own record of 65.6)

Most yards passing career, 1,142 (previously 932 by Bradshaw)

Most attempts without an interception career, 122 (extended his own Most consecutive passes completed in a game, 13 (previously 10 by

Most times named Super Bowl Most Valuable Player - three, previously two by Bart Starr. Bradshaw and Montana)

the goal for the first touchdown. (Reuter wirephoto)



Joe Montana (left) in action and later kissing his son after victory. (Reuter wirephoto)

42-yard field goal by David Treadwell to make it 7-3, but that

"They made no mistakes in the

with a one-yard plunge by fullback Tom Rathman in the second quarter to make it 20-3. Montana connected with Rice

on a 37-yard touchdown as the first half came to a close and San Francisco held a commanding 27-3 lead at the half.

Things only got worse for Denver quarterback John Elway after the half. He threw two inter-

ceptions that Montana than seven minutes and ended immediately turned into two more touchdown passes - one to Rice and one to John Taylor. Elway, supero in the Conference championship two weeks

John Elway throws a pass that falls incomplete. (Reuter wirephoto)

ago, had his third miserable Super Bowl. Elway completed just 10 of 26 passes for 108 yards. He ran three yards for Denver's lone touchdown but that came with the 49ers leading 41-3.



Elway can't seem to win the big one

NEW ORLEANS, Jan 29, (Reuter): With the 55-10 Super Bowl blowout of the Denver Broncos by the San Francisco 49ers yesterday John Elway is facing the label of a quarterback who can't win

the big one.

Greatness has been expected of Elway since his outstanding college days at Stanford, but he always seems to fall short.

He has led the Broncos to three Super Bowl berths in the last four years only to perform badly and lose by a wider margin each time. In 1987

"I'm just trying to figure out how we can win one of these one of these days or at least be in one, "said a frustrated Elway who yesterday com-pleted just 10 of 26 passes with no touchdown passes and two interceptions. Denver's record-equalling fourth Super Bowl

defeat invited obvious comparison between Elway and Fran Tarkenton. Undeniably one of the great quarterbacks in

National Football League history, Tarkenton nevertheless failed to win a championship in three Super Bowl attempts.

"At least Fran was in a couple of those Super

Bowls. We've been manhandled everytime," Elway said. San Francisco linebacker Matt Millen, one of

the primary manhandlers, said: "I have a lot of respect for Elway and I felt bad for him." Super Bowl Most Valuable Player Joe Mon-tana, who is fast running out of fingers for cham-

pionship rings, was also sympathetic. "John's a great guy. If we weren't in it I'd have wished he'd won."

Fortunately for Elway, 29, he'll probably still be playing after 33-year-old Montana retires and at least his boss did not blame him for Denver's

Denver lost to the New York Giants 39-20, in 1988 they fell to the Washington Redskins 42-10 Jerry Rice, of San Francisco, holds the ball over his head as he crosses Konishiki: first foreigner in reach of sumo wrestling title

TOKYO, Jan 29, (Reuter): Sumo wrestler Konishiki, a massive Samoan-American from Hawaii who towers over his Olymphistoreigner to come within reach of the top title in Japan's national Japanese opponents, is the first

His victory in the Kyushu Grand Sumo Tournament last November, only the second such win by a foreign wrestler, took Konishiki a long way towards becoming the first foreign "Yok-

, ozuna" (grand champion). President George Bush sent

congratulations. "I really would like to become

'Yokozuna' as soon as possible," the 1.8 metre (six feet two inches). 233 kg (514 pounds) Konishiki said in an interview, speaking in fluent Japanese.

"As Yokozuna you can do whatever you like. And I want to get married,"the 26-year-old wrestler said, relaxing in a blue kimono-style training suit after his morning five-hour training

He would neither deny nor confirm media reports that prospective bride is a Japanese fashion model in the northern

island of Hokkaido. Konishiki said he had to con-

centrate first on winning the title. Sumo rules call for a wrestler to win two tournaments in succession or record a comparable achievement to earn the rank of grand champion.

Konishiki's quest received a setback earlier this month when he failed to win Tokyo's New Year Tournament with a score of 10 wins and five losses. The event was won by grand

champion Chiyonofuji with 14 wins and one loss. However, the huge Hawaiian beat Chiyonofuji preventing him from scoring his eighth all-win tournament. The next tournament is in

Osaka in March and Konishiki will try again, Of his failure at the Tokyo

tournament, he said: "I am a little bit disappointed. During the last tournament, people (other sumo wrestlers) expected me not to be in good shape. But this time, it was different and they approached me more

in sumo, two huge wrestlers wearing only traditional loincloths employ a variety of holds or simple brute strength to force opponents onto or out of a sand ring. It became a professional sport in the 17th century.

Professional sumo is a gruelling career choice, even for young Japanese aspirants. "I decided to come to Japan as

had never been outside of the United States, and I wanted to have good time," said Konishiki about the beginning of his career. "But I realised what a damn silly thing I did as soon as I

Born in 1963 as Salevaa Atisanoe, Konishiki was spotted by the first foreign sumo bero and fellow Hawaiian Jesse Takamiyama, when he was an 18year old American high school football player in Hawaii.

Like other novices, he started his sumo career by cleaning bathrooms at his training stable. The beginners live and eat together and act as unpaid servants to the

senior wrestlers.

"The sumo world is a difficult place to live," he said. "And it turned out wrong to think that would change you are no longer at the bottom.'

"Now I am "Ozeki" (champion). Yet it is not easier. There is so much psychological pres-

sure." With his thunderous pushing and slapping techniques, Konishiki's progress was so fast he

was feared and sometimes hated by his Japanese rivals.

Within two years he was one of the best of the 600 professional wrestlers in Japan. Then a knee

injury upset his form. The sumo wrestler's stew - in which vegetables, fish and meat are cooked together with soyasauce - increased his weight to 255 kg (562 pounds) last year.

and the weight proved too much for his knee. "It really was difficult when I was often losing," he said. "I felt I was fighting a lonely battle when I won one round only to

lose another.

year after he overcame his iniuries. "I swam a lot and did much weight training. My weight at

His fortune turned again last

one point became less than 220 kg (485 pounds), said Konishiki. "I have to be very careful with Despite his intimidating appearance, Konishiki is known for his gentleness. He has been

generous to his parents in Hawaii since he started to earn money and has built them a house.

Konishiki earns a monthly salary of 900,000 yen (\$6,200)

SPORTS

Sports daily

NEW YORK, Jan 29, (Reuter): The first nationwide daily newspaper for American sports fans will be launched on Wednesday. Mexican media

magnate Emilio Azcarraga is betting \$100 million that there are at least one million Americans who still feel so hungry for sports news after read-ing their local newspaper that they will pay 50 cents for a copy of "The National"

Egypt win

ABU DHABL United Arab Emirates, Jan 29. (AP): Egypt defeated the United Arab Emirates 2-1 in an exhibition soccer match yesterday that was part of the warm up games for the World Cup finals. Soccer fans

WARSAW, Jan 29, (Reuter): About 1,000 soccer fans went on the ram-page after a match in the Polish city of Krakow yesterday, smashing win-dows in the Soviet consulate and communist party headquarters and damaging cars, shops and apart-

Romanians lose

MARSEILLE, France, Jan 29. (Reuter): The Romanian national soccer team, playing its first match since last month's revolution, lost 2-1 to French champions Marseille in a

friendly yesterday. **Platt injured**

LONDON, Jan 29, (Reuter): Championship-chasing Aston Villa fear striker David Platt, the leading scorer in English soccer's First Div ision with 19 goals, may be out of action for two months with a broken

Korean talks

PANMUNJOM, Korea, Jan 29, (UPI): South and North Korean sports officials met once again today but failed to reach a final accord on sending a unified Korean team to the 1990 Asian Games to be held in

Hoeflehner wins VAL D'ISERE, France, Jan 29, (AP): Austrian Helmut Hoeflehner powered to his second World Cup downhill victory in three days today by holding off Swiss skier William Besse by .84 seconds.

Locher triumphs

VAL D'ISERE, France, Jan 29, (AP): Swiss skier Steve Locher edged Frenchman Armand Schiele by .03 seconds to win a World Cup Super-G

WBO fight

LONDON, Jan 29. (AP): Nigel Benn of Britain will fight Doug Dewitt of the United States for the World Boxing Organisation (WBO) middleweight championship, it was

announced today. Blanco recalled

PARIS, Jan 29, (Reuter): Veteran full-back Serge Blanco and fly-half Franck Mesnel have been recalled by France to face England in their Five Nations Rugby Union match on

Saturday. Molina wins

ATLANTIC CITY, New Jersey, Jan 29, (AP): John Molina retained his International Boxing Federation Lupe Suarez twice and stopping him in the sixth round of a scheduled 12round bout yesterday.

RESULTS of Hubara Centre Bridge Club game played on Saturday:

1. Dr Omar & Nabil Akel 2. Kuddoura & Matrouk 3. El Baz & Ezzeldin

l. Salman Ali & George

Steroids give Games bad publicity

Gunnell defeats Flintoff-King

AUCKLAND, Jan 29, (Reuter): Anabolic steroids again threatened to spoil the party at a major sporting occasion today when an Indian athlete tested positive at the Commonwealth

Sally Gunneil's defeat of Olympic champion Debbie Flintoff-King in the 400 metres hurdles, highlight of a great day for England's athletics squad, and Canadian Mark Tewkesbury's second 100 metres backstroke title were overshadowed by the

doping controversy.

"Drugs are all people are talking about today," said English beavyweight lifter Mark Thomas after winning three golds. "The bad publicity really bothers me."

Organisers were hoping the biggest multi-sport event since the 1988 Olympics would live up to its image as the clean Games and prove that drug-improved performance was left behind with Canadian sprinter Ben Johnson in Seoul.

But a positive preliminary test. reported to involve weightlifter Subratakumar Paul, has dented hopes that Johnson's shame would inspire other drug-taking athletes to kick the habit and compete on equal terms.

Commonwealth Games organising chief Joe McMan-Games emin tried to play down the incident, saying doping had been over dramatised because of the disqualification of Johnson, winner of the Seoul 100 metres, for using steroids.

"It's no big deal, no more than a sprinter breaking his lane and being disqualified," McManemin said.

But other officials, including International Weightlifting Federation general secretary Dr Tamas Ajan, expressed dismay

ROTHMANS FORD have announ-

ced a totally new venture for 1990—a
Desert Racing Team featuring a 450
horsepower Ford Bronco.
The "Rothmans Ford Desert Rac-

ing Team" with Middle East rally ace

Saced Al Hajri, will contest all six rounds of the B.P. 2000 4WD Desert Challenge to be held in Dubai, Oman, Bahrain, Jordan, Kuwait and Qatar.

The series commences on February

2 in Dubai where spectators will have the chance to see the big Bronco on its first ever appearance in the Middle

For the past few weeks, the Rothmans Ford workshops in Daventry, England has been the scene of an epic

race against time, as engineers worked

for the Dubai event. The work was supervised by two American "off-

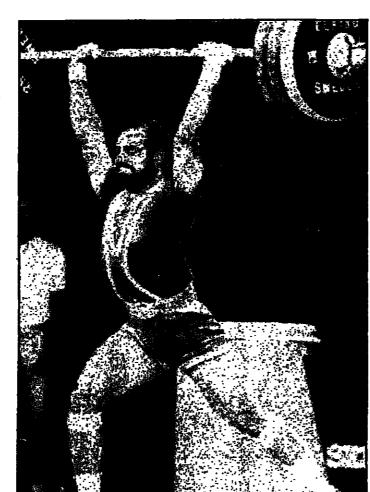
road specialists who were flown to England immediately after the Baja 1000, Mexico's longest non-stop

desert race (1,600 kms). An event, incidentally, which was won by a Ford Bronco similar to Al Hajri's.

Team Manager, David Sutton, visited Mexico to assess the suitability

of the Ford Bronco. He afterwards

said "The Americans are the masters of off-road racing, their technology is incredible. The Bronco will be ideal



Indian weightlifter Subratakumar Paul in action during his bronze medal performance. (Reuter wirephoto)

King of Australia, who is now

expected to retire to have a baby,

Another member of the Engl-

ish team, Kriss Akabusi, won the men's event in 48.89 ahead of

gets new car for BP series

Hothmans

clocked 56.00.

Gunzell, who won the 100 metres hurdles in Edinburgh, was always in front but surged away from the final barrier to win in 55.38 seconds. Flintoff-

Kenya's Gideon Yego while England's Myrtle Augee headed compatriot Judith Oakes to win the women's shot. Dual Olympic champion

Sebastian Coe struggled to qualify for the 800 metres final, finishing fourth m a semifinal which saw the end of veteran New Zealander John Walker's

hopes in the top-lap event.

Tewkesbury shook off a bout of influenza to claim victory with the second fastest time over the past 12 months, 56.07 seconds. Anthony Mosse also repeated his Edinburgh feat by winning the 200 metres butterfly to give the New Zealand crowd the gold medal it so desperately desired. Australia took their haul of

swimming gold medals to 18, equalling their best ever total, by winning the women's 4x100 metres medley, a victory that allowed Lisa Curry to repeat her three-gold tally at the 1982 Sprint specialist Andrew Bail-

don won his fourth title in the 50 metres freestyle but Hayley Lewis was thwarted in her attempt to win five golds, finishing with a mere bronze behind Canada's Nancy Sweetnam in the 200 metres individual

Australia led the medals table with 33 golds ahead of Canada with 24 and England 20. Jersey grabbed their first ever Games gold when Colin Mallett won the individual smallbore rifle.

Weightlifting does not deserve to be expelled from the Olympic and Commonwealth Games despite the latest drugs controversy surrounding the sport, one of weightlifting's top

officials said today.
"I hope weightlifting will not bekicked out," said Tamas Ajan.

"In that case you can kick out any sport because all the sports have their own problems," he

Questions have been asked about weightlifting's future since five competitors tested positive at the 1988 Seoul Olympics.

It was easy to single out any sport for expulsion because the problem of drugs in sport was so widespread, Ajan said. "But why this sport, why not another sport?" he asked.

Weightlifting had strict inter-national random testing worldwide, said Ajan, but he admitted it was still not enough.

"Drugs are the main problem of modern sport. Even though we are making many drug tests, the present procedures are not per-

Standings

Medals table after the fifth day of Commonwealth Games competition on Monday (tabulate under gold, silver, bronze):

mod goid, an ear, oromer,			
Australia Canada	33 30 25 19	33 18	
England India	20 20	22	
India	11 10	8 4 7 4 1 3	
Wales	· 8· 4	. 4	
New Zealand	5 6	7	
Nigeria	1. 7	4	
Kenya	1 4	1	
Scotland	1 3	3	
Nauru.	1 2	_	
Bangladesh	1 —	1	
Jersey Jamaica	1 —	1	
Jamaica	ı —	_	
N Ireland	1	_	
Zimbabwe	— · 1	_	
Hong Kong	— —	· 1	
Bahamas	- -	· 1	
Note - No h	mare awa	Med	

for solo and duet synchronised swimming and pairs running target shooting. Two golds, no silver awarded for men's gymnastics horizontal bar.

'Remove blight of violence'

LONDON, Jan 29, (AP): English soccer clubs treat fans like secondclass citizens and must provide safer, more comfortable stadiums to remove the "blight" of violence, a report on Europe's worst sports disa-

ster said today.
"Football is our national game.
We gave it to the world. But its image in our country has been much tarnished," said appeal court judge Peter Taylor, who led the nine-month

The government said it would do all it could to make sure the report's recommendations were imp ted. But soccer officials said the inquiry's main finding — that all 92 league clubs switch to all-seat stadiums by the turn of the century—would cost almost a quarter-billion dollars.

Clubs that failed to meet the deadline could be forced to close.

The findings of the panel concluded an investigation into last April's tragedy at Hillsborough stadium in Sheffield, England.

There, on a warm Saturday afternoon, 95 people were crushed to death as fans surged into a standing-room area already filled to capacity.



Palmer wins \$240,000

KOHALA COAST, Hawaii, Jan 29, (Reuter): Arnold Palmer sank a birdie putt worth \$215,000 to finish as the overall winner of the Senior Skins game yesterday as the 60-year-old golf great outearned Gary Player and senior newcomers Jack Nicklaus and Lee Trevino.

Palmer won a total of \$240,000, the bulk of it coming from his threefoot birdie on the 16th hole. "That's the most money I've ever won on a single golf shot, or even two or three," said Palmer.
Following that big-money putt, Palmer received a hearty hug from

Lee Trevino, who had helped turn Palmer into the day's best putter by showing him a new grip. Nicklaus was second in winnings with \$140,000 Trevino pocketed

\$70,000, while Player was shut out. Play began on the eighth hole, as Saturday's action was halted after

the seventh when the television broadcast ended. No Skins had been awarded on Saturday, so the "Skin," or dollar-value of each hole was carried over until a hole was won outright by a golfer. Thus the eighth hole was worth \$140,000, the accumulation of

eight Skins. Nicklaus won the hole, the only one he would win during the event, with a three-foot birdie putt. The balls of the other three players had. landed at least 15 feet from the hole, and each man was over anxious with his birdie attempt.

One hole too late, Palmer took the ninth with an eighth-foot birdie, good for a mere \$25,000 and assuring him that he would not suffer the embarrassment of being shut out.

Player was not as fortunate, despite carding four birdies he won no money, and had to undergo the further ignominy of being forced to leave the foursome after the first of two playoff holes when he was the

only one not to make birdie. Trevino ended the competition on the second extra hole, winning the final two Skins, and \$70,000 with a par.

Armour triumphs easily

SCOTTSDALE, Ariz., Jan 29, (Reuter): Tommy Armour III birdied four of the first nine holes yesterday to claim his first PGA Tour win with the \$900,000 Phoenix Open golf tournament.

The victory was worth \$162,000 to Armour, a fouryear tour veteran. His final round of three-under-par 68 gave him a total of 17-underpar 267 and the victory over Jim Thorpe, who closed with

a 68 for a 12-under 272. Armour began the final round with a three-shot lead.

'Last night I went home and envisioned being back here (in the interview room) and talking about the victold myself I still have to go out and do it play the final 18 holes.

Although he never was seriously pressed during the afternoon, he said it wasn't until he hit a perfect drive at the 15th hole that "I knew I had it under complete control and this was my tournament

Driving the car for the first time, a delighted Al Hajri commented "It's fantastic; It is a big car yet very stable over the bumps. It is also very fast and the four wheel drive and power steering make it extremely easy to handle." The 'Rothmans Ford Desert Rac-1996 BP 4WD Desert Challenge Programme: Dubai — February 1/2, Oman — March22/23, Bahrain — May 3/4, Jordan — July 26/27, Kuwait — September 27/28, Qatar — October 11/12. for the Middle East and I think we will surprise a few people. We are starting off with 450 BHP, which should be 2. Dr & Mrs Oskay 3. M. Merchant & Carsten Prior to being air-freighted to Vasquez hailed as 'Real's 'bullfighter'

enough power to beat the opposition

but we can find plenty more if we have

Al Hajri's, Rothmans Ford Bronco is fitted with no fewer than 12 Bilstein

shock absorbers, and is geared for a

top speed of 215km per hour. The specially developed all-terrain tyres

are supplied by BF Goodrich, the leading US performance tyre man-

Maradona gets into further trouble

MEXICAN striker Hugo San-chez scored a remarkable hattrick on Sunday as Real Madrid trounced Castellon 7-0 but it was two-goal Rafael Martin Vasquez who won the accolades.

The 24-year-old Real midfielder, once hailed by Argentine World Cup winning manager Cesar Luis Menotti as potentially the world's greatest player, left the Bernabeu stadium with Spain's highest sporting praise still ringing in his ears.

"Torero, Torero (bullfighter)," the fans shouted, waving white handkerchiefs in a standing ovation after he scored his second goal in the 58th minute by dribbling past the defence and drilling a tightly-angled shot past the goalkeeper.

In a banner headline yester-day, the sports newspaper Marca applauded the shot as a classic textbook goal.

"I'm very pleased... but I'm ambitious and I know I can do better," was the Vasquez's own comment after the match.

Sanchez's three goals came in the space of 17 minutes in the second half when Real were 4-0 ahead, and put the Mexican firmly in command of the scorers table with 23 goals.

Real, five points clear in the Spanish First Division, have now





Maradona: refused to travel with the team

scored more than 50 goals in their last 12 home matches, an amazing average of more than four

"What was remarkable was less the number of goals than their quality. They were all authentic super-goals," Real coach John Toshack said, "We gave the fans their money's worth." He added that the game was

The Rothmans Ford Bronco: Al Hajri's new vehicle

Dubai, the Bronco was subjected to rigorous testing at Ford Motor Com-

pany's test-track at Boreham,

the best performance he had ever seen from his West German midfielder Bernd Schuster. "Real were just walking. Just imagine if they had started run-ning," said Castellon coach Lui-che Garcia.

In Italy, Diego Maradona may not even be walking when leagueleaders Napoli meet European Cup holders AC Milan, their

closest rivals, in three days time. The Argentine and Napoli captain left the pitch five minutes before full time in his club's 1-0 win at Fiorentina and needed two stitches to a cut in his leg:

"I think it'll be tough for him to be back for Milan," the Napoli team doctor told reporters later. Maradona, who has received a series of reprimands over missed training and late arrivals, got into further trouble on Sunday when he arrived late in Florence after declining to travel with the

rest of the squad. While the win boosted Napoli's morale, putting them three points clear at the top, the game was marred by ugly clashes off the pitch in which 25 fans and one policeman were injured.

Morale at Milan could hardly bestronger after they beat Genoa I-0, giving them a tally of 21 points from 11 consecutive games with one game in hand over Napoli.

ing Team' programme will be in addition to Saced Al Hajri's conventional

Rally programme in a Ford Sierra Cosworth which will see him compete in selected international raffies both

ide and outside the Middle East.

Milan's move into second place was at the expense of defending champions Internazionale who slipped back to fourth on goal difference after losing to In the Netherlands, Dutch

champions PSV Eindhoven beat struggling Willem II 2-1 to extend their lead at the top to two

Danish international defender Ivan Nielsen, 34, is the latest to seek a transfer after being left out of the side, following a similar reaction from dutch striker Wim Kieft after he lost his place 10

Kieft has now withdrawn his

transfer request and was restored to Saturday's starting line-up, heading the clincher.

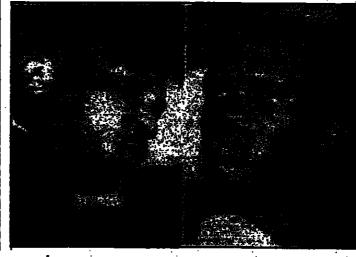
Defender Michel Boerebach, a summer signing from Roda JC, is also reported to be unhappy at failing to hold down a regular place at PSV but coach Guus

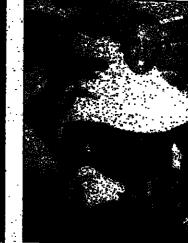
Hiddink appeared unruffled. "It's a very interesting period for PSV and a difficult one. But it's unlikely to bring me out in a cold sweat," he said.



World title fight

World heavyweight boxing champion Mike Tyson and his challenger James 'Buster' Douglas are in Tokyo in connection with their world title bout scheduled for February 11.4 Besides preparing for their fight, both the boxers are visiting various institutions to promote their fight. Left: Tyson is all miles as he is surrounded by handicapped children and their families at a Tokyo sports complex for the handicapped on Sunday. Left bottom: Tyson (left) and Douglas break out in sweat during separate workouts yesterday. Right bottom: Douglas has his hands bandaged as he prepares for a workout at a Tokyo gym yesterday. (Reuter wirephoto)





Editorial Offices port Road Showaith. P.O. Box 2270